

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date
10 February 2005 (10.02.2005)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 2005/012534 A1

(51) International Patent Classification⁷: C12N 15/85, A01K 67/033

(21) International Application Number: PCT/GB2004/003263

(22) International Filing Date: 28 July 2004 (28.07.2004)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data: 0317656.7 28 July 2003 (28.07.2003) GB

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): OXITEC LIMITED [GB/GB]; 71 Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 4RX (GB).

(72) Inventor; and

(75) Inventor/Applicant (for US only): ALPHEY, Luke [GB/GB]; 71 Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 4RX (GB).

(74) Agent: LORD, Hilton, David; Marks & Clerk, 57-60 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London WC2A 3LS (GB).

(81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

— with international search report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

WO 2005/012534 A1

(54) Title: EXPRESSION SYSTEMS FOR INSECT PEST CONTROL

(57) Abstract: Promoters active in insects can be enhanced by positive feedback mechanisms and associated with repressible lethal effects.

EXPRESSION SYSTEMS FOR INSECT PEST CONTROL

The present invention relates to insect expression systems comprising a promoter.

The genetic manipulation of insect species other than *Drosophila melanogaster*, by recombinant DNA methods, is in its infancy (Alphey, 2002; Alphey and Andreasen, 2002; Alphey *et al.*, 2002; Benedict and Robinson, 2003; Berghammer *et al.*, 1999; Catteruccia *et al.*, 2000; Coates *et al.*, 1998; Handler, 2002; Horn *et al.*, 2002; Jasinskiene *et al.*, 1998; Lobo *et al.*, 2002; Lozovsky *et al.*, 2002; McCombs and Saul, 1995; Moreira *et al.*, 2004; Peloquin *et al.*, 2000; Perera *et al.*, 2002; Scott *et al.*, 2004), and very few transgenic lines of non-*Drosophila* insects have been made, using heterologous promoters.

Insect transformation is a low-efficiency system requiring the identification of rare transformants, in a background of larger numbers of non-transformed individuals. It is, therefore, important that the transformants have an easily scored marker. The current favourites are the fluorescent proteins, such as GFP, DsRed and their mutant derivatives. These require transcriptional control elements, including a promoter, for their function. The best known of these are from the *Drosophila* Actin5C (Act5C) and ubi-p63E (Pub) genes. A silk moth homologue of Act5C, BmA3, has also been used, as well as a couple of tissue-specific promoters (3xP3, a synthetic eye-specific promoter, and Act88F, specific to the indirect flight muscles).

However, none of these promoters is entirely satisfactory. Act5C has been used to transform various mosquitoes, as well as *Drosophila*, but its expression pattern in mosquitoes is far from ubiquitous (Catteruccia *et al.*, 2000; Pinkerton *et al.*, 2000). Efforts to use it as part of a transformation marker in medfly (*Ceratitis capitata*) have failed, where equivalent experiments with Pub have achieved good success. Pub has similar limitations: the expression pattern seen in medfly transformants is highly variable, suggesting that the expression pattern is at least highly sensitive to position effect. In addition, none of these promoters can be regulated in the sense of being turned on and off as desired.

Fussenegger *et al.*, (1998a; 1998b) illustrate positive feedback driving multi-cistronic transcripts, using a selection marker, in one instance. Experiments were restricted to mammalian systems. pTRIDENT is described as a tricistronic artificial mammalian operon. Expression or

transient expression of cell cycle arresting genes is described for “metabolic engineering”, *i.e.* regulating expression of desirable proteins, and it is mentioned that a transcriptional “squelching” effect by the VP16 transactivator domain may be lethal for the host cell, even at moderate expression levels (Berger *et al.*, 1990; Damke *et al.*, 1995; Gill and Ptashne, 1988; Gossen and Bujard, 1992; Salghetti *et al.*, 2001). The benefits of autoregulatory mono- or polycistronic systems are discussed, including one-step, auto-regulated and auto-selective multicistronic mammalian expression systems which included the tTA in a multicistronic, pTRIDENT-based or quattrocistronic configuration (pQuattro-tTA; Fussenegger *et al.*, (1998b); Figure 2). Since the tTA gene is encoded on the multicistronic expression unit itself, little or no tTA is expressed under repressive conditions. This positive feedback regulation system showed no signs of squelching. Experiments with a monocistronic positive feedback configuration in transgenic animals also showed no detrimental effects (Shockett *et al.*, 1995).

Very few promoters or other control elements have been characterised, and there remains a pressing need for such elements. It would be desirable to provide a universal promoter active in all or most cells of a wide range of insects, or to enable wider usage of an existing promoter. It is a further aim to regulate the activity of insect promoters, especially in a life stage- and/or sex-specific manner. It is also an aim to selectively reduce or eliminate the promoter activity in particular cells or tissues. The present invention provides such systems.

Surprisingly, it has now been found that it is possible to employ a positive feedback mechanism both to enhance the effect of an insect promoter, as well as to control its expression.

Thus, in a first aspect, the present invention provides an insect gene expression system, comprising at least one gene to be expressed and at least one promoter therefor, wherein a product of a gene to be expressed serves as a positive transcriptional control factor for the at least one promoter, and whereby the product, or the expression of the product, is controllable.

As used herein, the term “gene” refers to any DNA sequence that may transcribed or translated into a product, at least one such having activity or function *in vivo*. Such a gene will normally have at least a transcription promoter and a terminator operably associated therewith.

The product capable of positive transcriptional control may act in any suitable manner. In particular, the product may bind to an enhancer located in proximity to the promoter or promoters, thereby serving to enhance polymerase binding at the promoter, for example. Other mechanisms may be employed, such as repressor counteracting mechanisms, such as the blocking of an inhibitor of transcription or translation. Transcription inhibitors may be blocked, for example, by the use of hairpin RNA's or ribozymes to block translation of the mRNA encoding the inhibitor, for example, or the product may bind the inhibitor directly, thereby preventing inhibition of transcription or translation.

More preferably, the mechanism is a positive feedback mechanism, wherein the product, which may either be RNA or the translation product thereof, acts at a transcription enhancer site, normally by binding the site, thereby enhancing promoter activity. Enhancement of the promoter activity then serves to increase transcription of the gene for the product which, in turn, further serves to either lift inhibition or enhance promotion, thereby leading to a positive feedback loop.

Control of the product may be by any suitable means, and may be effective at any level. In particular, it is preferred that the control be effective either to block transcription of the control factor gene or to block translation of the RNA product thereof, or to prevent or inhibit action of the translation product of the gene.

For example, the gene product of tTA (tetracycline-repressible transcription activator) acts at the tetO operator sequence (Baron and Bujard, 2000; Gossen *et al.*, 1994; Gossen and Bujard, 1992). Upstream of a promoter, in either orientation, tetO is capable of enhancing levels of transcription from a promoter in close proximity thereto, when bound by the product of the tTA gene. If the tTA gene is part of the cassette comprising the tetO operator together with the promoter, then positive feedback occurs when the tTA gene product is expressed.

Control of this system is readily achieved by exposure to tetracycline, which binds to the gene product and prevents transactivation at tetO.

The tTA system also has the advantage of providing stage-specific toxicity in a number of species. In particular, "squelching" is observed in the development phases of many insects, the precise phase of susceptible insects being species-dependent. Some insects may reach

pupation before the larva dies, while others die early on. Susceptibility ranges from 100% fatality to a small reduction in survival rates. In general, though, adult insects appear to be immune to the squelching effect of tTA, so that it is possible to raise insects comprising a tTA positive feedback system in the presence of tetracycline, and then to release the adult insects into the wild. These insects are at little or no competitive disadvantage to the wild type, and will breed with the wild type insects, but larvae carrying the tTA positive feedback cassette will die before reaching maturity.

It is relatively straightforward to modify the tTA sequence to enhance compatibility with the desired insect species, and this has been demonstrated, in the accompanying Examples, with tTAV, which has an additional two amino acids to provide a protease site, but which is encoded by a sequence substantially changed from that of tTA in order to more closely follow *Drosophila* usage.

Accordingly, in a preferred aspect, the present invention provides a system as described, wherein at least one gene is tTA, or is a gene encoding a similar product to tTA effective to up-regulate the tetO promoter.

Thus, the present invention is useful in combination with a dominant lethal gene, allowing selective expression of the dominant lethal gene, or stage specific expression, as desired, of the lethal gene or the lethal phenotype. It will be appreciated that the dominant lethal gene does not need to be an integral part of the positive feedback mechanism, but may be part of a bicistronic cassette, for example. Use of the present invention in association with RIDL (Release of Insects carrying a Dominant Lethal) is particularly preferred.

Control of the feedback mechanism, in the case of tTA or an analogue thereof, is simply effected by the presence or absence of tetracycline, or by modulating tetracycline concentration, when the tTA gene product is used. In the case of another preferred positive feedback system, GAL4, this may be controlled by temperature, for example, thereby suppressing the effective gene, preferably a dominant lethal gene, until release of the insect.

Other mechanisms may also be employed, such as ribozymes or antisense or partially self-complementary RNA molecules, such as hairpin RNA, to inhibit or prevent expression of an activating peptide, or blocking agents that prevent binding of the activator to the enhancer site.

Such blocking agents may be expressed by the insect itself under selective conditions, or may be administered as part of the culture medium, for example.

Where the blocking, or controlling agents are produced by the insect, then it is preferred that their expression be selective, such as being sex specific. Administration of the blocking agent in the culture medium, for example, will enable suppression of the positive feedback cassette under all circumstances until release of the insect, after which stage- or sex- specific selection will occur, preferably in a succeeding generation, particularly preferably the following generation.

More preferably, the cassette comprising the positive feedback mechanism is associated with stage- or sex- specificity. For example, sex specific splicing is observed with the *transformer* and *doublesex* mechanisms seen in most insects, and can be employed to limit expression of the feedback system to a particular sex, either by employing sex specific splicing to delete all or part of the effector gene, or to incorporate a frameshift or stop codon, or to modulate RNA stability or mRNA translational efficiency, for example, or otherwise to affect expression so as to differentiate between the sexes. Targeting the females of pest species is particularly preferred.

Although it is possible to provide the effector gene in a separate location and even on a separate chromosome, it is generally preferable to link the effector gene with the feedback gene. This may be achieved either by placing the two genes in tandem, including the possibility of providing the two as a fusion product, or for example by providing each gene with its own promoter in opposite orientations but in juxtaposition to the enhancer site.

An effector gene is the gene whose expression it is desired to enhance. Where a positive feedback product is also effective as a stage-specific lethal, such as tTA in many species, then the effector and the feedback gene may be one and the same, and this is a preferred embodiment.

The effector gene will often be a lethal gene, and it is envisaged that the system of the present invention will most frequently be employed in the control of insect pest populations, particularly in combination with the RIDL technique or related method, as described hereinunder.

It is preferred to include a marker with the systems of the invention, such as DsRed, green fluorescent protein, and variants thereon, as transformation success rates in insects are extremely low, so that it is useful to be able to select in some way.

The promoter may be a large or complex promoter, but these often suffer the disadvantage of being poorly or patchily utilised when introduced into non-host insects. Accordingly, it is preferred to employ minimal promoters, such as the Hsp70 promoter which, while having a naturally somewhat low level of activity, can be substantially enhanced by a positive feedback scenario, such as by the use of tTA and tetO.

A promoter is a DNA sequence, generally directly upstream to the coding sequence, required for basal and/or regulated transcription of a gene. In particular, a promoter has sufficient information to allow initiation of transcription, generally having a transcription initiation start site and a binding site for the polymerase complex. A minimal promoter will generally have sufficient additional sequence to permit these two to be effective. Other sequence information, such as that which determines tissue specificity, for example, is usually lacking, and preferred minimal promoters are, normally as a direct result of this deficiency, substantially inactive in the absence of an active enhancer. Thus, a cistron, or system, the two terms preferably being generally interchangeable herein, of the invention will generally be inactive when the or each promoter is a minimal promoter, until a suitable enhancer or other regulatory element is de-repressed or activated, typically the gene product.

Thus, it will be appreciated that minimal promoters may be obtained directly from known sources of promoters, or derived from larger naturally occurring, or otherwise known, promoters. Suitable minimal promoters and how to obtain them will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art. For example, suitable minimal promoters include a minimal promoter derived from hsp70, a P minimal promoter (exemplified hereinunder as WTP-tTA), a CMV minimal promoter (exemplified hereinunder as JY2004-tTA), an Act5C-based minimal promoter, a BmA3

promoter fragment, and an Adh core promoter (Bieschke, E., Wheeler, J., and Tower, J. (1998). Doxycycline-induced transgene expression during *Drosophila* development and aging. *Mol Gen Genet* 258, 571-579). Act5C responds to tTA in transgenic *Aedes*, for example, and the invention.

Not all minimal promoters will necessarily work in all species of insect, but it is readily apparent to those skilled in the art as to how to ensure that the promoter is active. For example, a plasmid, or other vector, comprising a cistron of the invention with the minimal promoter to be tested further comprises a marker, such a gene encoding a fluorescent protein, under the control of a promoter known to work in that species, the method further comprising assaying putative transgenic individuals for expression of the marker, and wherein individuals expressing the marker are then assayed for expression of the gene under the control of the minimal promoter, such as by assaying transcribed RNA. Presence of the RNA above background levels under induced or de-repressed conditions is indicative that the minimal promoter is active in the species under investigation; absence or presence at low levels only of such RNA in non-induced or repressed conditions is indicative that the minimal promoter has low intrinsic basal activity.

We have used the following marker promoters, by way of example, only, but many more are useful and apparent to those skilled in the art:

mini-white (white promoter): WTP2-tTA, JY2004-tTA

Act5C promoter: LA513 and LA517

ubi-p63E promoter: LA656 and LA1038

BmA3 promoter: LA710

hr enhancer and ie1 promoter: LA928, LA1124 and LA1188

and all of these are useful as, or in the preparation of, minimal promoters.

It will be appreciated that a cistron or system of the invention may comprise two or more cistrons. A system may further comprise non-linked elements, such as where a second gene to be expressed is remote from the positive feedback cistron.

Thus, in a preferred aspect, the present invention provides positive feedback constructs of the general form shown in accompanying Figure 1. In this scenario, the tetracycline-repressible transcription activator (tTA) protein, when expressed, binds to the tetO operator sequence and

drives expression from a nearby minimal promoter. In the configuration shown, this then drives expression of tTA, which then binds to tetO, and so on, creating a positive feedback system. This system is inhibited by tetracycline, which binds to tTA and prevents it binding tetO.

Expression is controllable, and this may be achieved by operably linking the promoter to a controllable transcription factor. As illustrated above, this may be tTA (tetracycline-repressible or tetracycline-inducible), or any other factor controllable system, such as GAL4 (which is somewhat cold-sensitive, and can be further controlled by use of GAL80 or mutants thereof), or the streptogrammin regulated expression system, for example. It will be appreciated that other binding sites for the appropriate transcription factor will depend on the transcription factor concerned, such as UAS_{GAL4} (upstream activation sequence) for GAL4, for example.

Preferred systems of the present invention have high levels of induced expression, preferably available at several induced levels, with a low basal level of expression of the regulated gene but also of any other component, and preferably across a range of species. Basal levels are preferably low or substantially non-existent where expression is strongly deleterious, but acceptable levels will depend on the effect of the product. Maximum levels will not generally be an issue, as the positive feedback condition will often provide fatal levels of expression and, even where the expression product is not fatal, or associated with fatal consequences, it is likely to be expressed in far higher concentrations than most gene products.

Where a basal level of expression is desired, then a promoter sequence that does not need the presence of the enhancer may be employed, although there will then, generally, be feedback. Unless there is a cut-off level of feedback, below which the feedback product will not work, then it will be appreciated that it is preferred to keep to a minimum feedback gene expression

Different constructs of the invention (described in the accompanying Examples) have varying activity, according to the components of the constructs. For example, in *Drosophila*: WTP-tTA gives a low level of induced (non-repressed) expression
JY2004-tTA gives strong expression when not repressed, approximately equivalent to Act5C-tTA
LA513 is lethal when not repressed.

The first two appear to give constitutive expression, as judged by use of a reporter gene (tRE-EGFP), this is difficult to assess for the lethal LA513, although at 10µg/ml tet, just sufficient for good survival, LA513 in *Drosophila* drives expression of a tetO₇-EGFP reporter gene in both the male and female germline in adults, as well as in somatic cells. This distinguishes it from Act5C, commonly used as a “ubiquitous, constitutive” promoter, which does not, in fact, express well in these cells.

The properties of these constructs are shown in Table 1, below.

Table 1

| | Max expression | Minimal promoter | Intron | Optimised coding region? | 3'UTR and polyA |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| WTP-tTA | Low | P | PP1α96A | No | <i>fs(1)K10</i> |
| JY2004-tTA | High | CMV | Rabbit β-globin | No | Rabbit β-globin |
| LA513 | V. high (lethal) | Hsp70 | Adh | Yes | <i>fs(1)K10</i> |

Accordingly, it will be appreciated that the induced or non-repressed expression level can be modified in a useful and predictable way by adjusting the sequence of the positive feedback system. Toxicity and/or activity of the tTA protein can be modified independently of the transcriptional and translational control signals by several approaches, *e.g.* use of a nuclear localisation signal, modification of the activation domain, *etc.* (see Fusseenegger, 2001 for more examples).

The lethality of LA513 is useful, for the reasons given above, and more particularly because:

- a) It provides a compact, highly effective repressible lethal gene system;
- b) As it uses only simple control elements from *Drosophila* (hsp70 minimal promoter, a small intron and a terminator from *fs(1)K10*), it, or its expression cassette, functions across a wide phylogenetic range;
- c) It has very little, if any, deleterious effect on adults, even in the absence of tetracycline. This is a highly desirable and surprising property for field use, for example in a RIDL-based control programme, as the released adults must be competitive and long-lived for full efficacy of

the programme. It will be appreciated that the effect of the system of the invention could be further modified by the incorporation of an adult-effective lethal, for example in the "positive feedback – bi-directional expression" configuration described herein; and

d) By its nature, "cross-talk" between various elements is minimised. This is because: (i) the core of the construct is only a single composite element, rather than the normal two in bipartite expression systems; (ii) the principal enhancer of the autoregulatory component, the tTA binding sites, is substantially active only in the absence of tetracycline and (iii) modest expression of tTA under the influence of a nearby enhancer, whether in another part of the construct or in nearby chromatin, is unlikely to be significantly deleterious.

JY2004-tTA is also useful, in the present invention.

Without being bound by theory, the mechanism by which LA513 kills embryos and early larvae, but not adults, appears to be an inherent property of its toxicity. tTA toxicity is believed to derive from "transcriptional squelching", in which high level expression of the transcriptional activator domain (in the case of tTA this is VP16 or a fragment thereof) binds elements of the transcriptional machinery and titrates them, leading to a general effect on transcription, although it may also act to saturate the ubiquitin degradation pathway. Transcriptional squelching is the effect which is thought to lead to deleterious effects in mammalian cell lines expressing tTA at high levels; in the optimised expression context of LA513 positive feedback drives tTA expression to lethal levels. However, developing stages may be more sensitive to disruption of transcription than adults: they have to express genes in a highly coordinated fashion to allow proper development, while adults may be more tolerant of disruption.

The development of LA513 heterozygotes on media with an intermediate level of tet (3 or 10 µg/ml), just sufficient for survival, showed a significant delay, relative to their wild type siblings. Parallel experiments using higher concentrations of tetracycline, *e.g.* 100 µg/ml, did not show any developmental delay, thereby suggesting that sub-lethal expression of tTA can adversely affect the normal development of the insects.

It is preferred that a positive feedback system show a higher on:off ratio and switch from on to off over a narrower concentration range than a conventional system, thereby allowing the use of a wider range of effector molecules. Lower-toxicity (lower specific activity) effector

molecules can be used, as they can be expressed at a high level under active conditions without leading to problems of toxicity at basal levels. Conversely, more toxic (higher specific activity) ones can be used as the necessary low basal level does not preclude high levels of expression when de-repressed or induced. Since basal level of expression is only partly determined by the level of tTA, this advantage is particularly clear in the case of lower-toxicity molecules. tTA is a preferred example of a low specific activity effector molecule that can be used as a lethal in the positive feedback context of LA513, for example. The advantage of switching from on to off over a narrow concentration range is that a modest concentration of repressor can be used without risk of residual (not fully repressed) expression leading to adverse effects and potentially selecting for resistance. Conversely, for an inducible system, modest concentrations of the activator can give full expression.

Activated or de-repressed drivers are useful for expressing effector molecules. Examples of effector molecules include functional RNA's, such as hairpin RNA's, ribozymes *etc.*, and one or more encoded proteins. It will be appreciated that, for different applications, different levels of expression are appropriate. Since the sequence-specific transcription factors used to drive the positive feedback system can also be used to express other genes in a bipartite expression system, this may be achieved by making two separate constructs, one with the driver (normally a promoter-transcription factor construct, here the positive feedback construct), the other with the gene or molecule of interest under the control of a composite promoter (binding site + minimal promoter) responsive to the transcription factor (Bello *et al.*, 1998; Brand *et al.*, 1994). This is also appropriate for these positive feedback drivers. Alternatively, the two elements may be combined on the same construct. This embodiment has significant advantages for most field applications, as it very substantially reduces the risk that the two functional elements can be separated by recombination. Further, the complete expression system can be introduced with only a single transformation event, as well as meaning that insects homozygous for the system are homozygous at only one locus rather than two, which makes them easier to construct by breeding, and tends to reduce the fitness cost due to insertional mutagenesis.

It is also possible to condense such an expression system into a more compact form, such as is illustrated in accompanying Figure 2.

This exploits the bi-directional nature of enhancers, in this case the tetO binding site in the presence of tTA. This arrangement further allows, or facilitates, the use of insulator elements to reduce the effect of enhancers or suppressors in the adjacent chromatin: in this arrangement the entire expression cassette can be flanked by insulators. This arrangement also removes the need to duplicate the transcription factor binding sites within the construct. Such duplication is preferably avoided, as it can lead to instability through homologous recombination. For similar reasons, it is generally preferred that non-identical insulators, such as scs and scs' are used, rather than using the same one twice.

It is further possible to condense the system to provide a single transcript, either bicistronic or expressing a single polypeptide, which may potentially be further processed into more than one protein, for example by use of the ubiquitin fusion technique (Varshavsky, 2000). Each of these approaches (bi-directional expression, bicistronic expression, fusion protein with transactivator) tends to reduce the size of the construct, which in turn will tend to increase the transformation frequency and reduce the mutagenic target. Such condensation can be achieved in several ways, as shown, diagrammatically, in accompanying Figure 3. Appropriate extensions to and variations of the arrangements shown diagrammatically will be apparent to those skilled in the art.

As an example of the utility of such a system, a general transformation marker might be constructed by using a transactivator system known to function over a wide phylogenetic range, for example those based on tetR, GAL4, lexA or AcNPV ie-1. Such a transactivator, functionally linked to a coding region for a fluorescent protein by any of the above methods (bi-directional expression, bicistronic expression, fusion protein with transactivator), would provide a genetic marker expressed in a wide range of tissues and developmental stages across a broad phylogenetic range. Such a marker would be useful not only for detecting transgenics in transformation and other lab experiments, but also for distinguishing, for example, transgenic flies from wild type flies in the field, or those caught in the field.

Another example is expression of a transposase. Integrated into the chromosomes, this would be a “jump-starter” construct, for example *piggyBac* transposase integrated into an insect chromosome using *mariner/mos1*. Such constructs are useful to remobilise *piggyBac* elements. A widely-applicable jump-starter should be expressed at a significant level across a wide

phylogenetic range. The expression system of this invention provides this. Furthermore, such a construct (*piggyBac* transposase under the control of a positive feedback system of one of the above structures) would also be useful in insect transformation *via* transient expression (co-expression of a “helper” plasmid, the most widely-used method for insect transformation), and again would be useful and functional across a wide phylogenetic range.

It is advantageous to regulate the action of an expression system at stage-, sex- or other levels, in addition to being able to regulate the expression level by changing environmental conditions. Suitable examples are as follows:

1. Expression of a repressor protein.

Repressor proteins are known or can be constructed for the main expression systems, *e.g.* GAL80 or its mutant derivatives for the GAL4 system, tetR fused to inhibitory proteins for the tet system, *etc.* Another alternative is gene silencing of the transcription factor using a hairpin RNA directed against part of the expression cassette. Basal expression from the positive feedback system is rather low, therefore it can readily be suppressed by expression of such an inhibitor.

Expression of a suitable inhibitor under suitable control will tend to inhibit expression from the positive feedback expression cassette where the inhibitor is expressed. Female-specific expression, for example, can therefore be achieved by expressing an inhibitor in males.

2. Integrating specificity into the positive feedback system.

Specificity can be integrated into the positive feedback system by using components that are themselves specific. For example, the hsp70 minimal promoter + SV40 intron and polyA signal combination of pUAST is known not to be expressed in the female germline of *Drosophila*, while the P minimal promoter + P intron + *fs(1)K10* polyA signal of pUASp is so expressed (Rorth, 1998). Positive feedback expression systems can, therefore, be constructed which specifically do or do not express in this tissue, depending on the use of appropriate regulatory elements.

In another embodiment, sex-specificity can be integrated into the system by use of sex-specific splicing. The sex-specific splicing of *doublesex* and its homologues is a conserved regulatory mechanism and, therefore, available for use in this way across a wide phylogenetic range. Sex-specific splicing of *transformer* and its homologues is another alternative. The use of sex-

specific splicing to integrate specificity into a positive feedback expression system can be achieved in several ways, as shown, diagrammatically, in accompanying Figure 4. Appropriate extensions to and variations of the arrangements shown diagrammatically will be apparent to those skilled in the art.

In another configuration, a specific splice site can be inserted into the transactivator coding region so that two (or more) alternative proteins are produced in different conditions, *e.g.* in different cell types or in different sexes. This can be arranged so that a transcriptional activator is produced in one cell type but a transcriptional repressor is produced in another cell type. This arrangement has the advantage that it is relatively robust to inefficient (imperfect) splicing – production of a relatively low proportion of transcriptional activator in the inappropriate cell type, *e.g.* in male cells, will be less likely to produce the positive feedback amplification as these cells are also producing a larger amount of repressor. Discrimination in output (ratio of levels of transcriptional activator in the two cell types, or ratio of expression of a reporter or other RNA or protein functionally linked to the expression of the transcriptional activator) between the two cell types is thereby enhanced.

It will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art that any of these specific transactivator arrangements can readily be combined with any of the arrangements disclosed herein for expression of an additional protein or RNA, *e.g.* bi-directional expression, bi- or multi-cistronic expression, expression of a fusion protein, or combined with one or more separate expression cassettes dependent on, or partly dependent on, expression of the transactivator, either combined on the same construct or elsewhere in the genome or cell.

3. Using a specific effector molecule

Specificity in phenotypic consequence can also be introduced by use of a specific effector molecule. Where a molecule, *e.g.* RNA or protein, expressed under the control of any of the expression systems described herein, has a specific effect only in particular cells, tissues, or sex, *etc*, then phenotypic specificity can be obtained with broader or less specific expression of the transactivator. For example, in the context of a RIDL-type mass-release insect population control programme, using the system to express a molecule only toxic, or preferentially toxic, to pre-adult stages, results in adults which are fully, or reasonably competitive, relative to wild type. This is desirable as the effectiveness of the programme depends on the competitiveness

and longevity of the adult forms, when released into the wild. Since their internal repressor (*e.g.* tetracycline) concentration is likely to decline in the wild, it would be advantageous to ensure that induction (de-repression) of the expression system, as and when it occurs in adults, has a minimal negative effect on them.

As another example, sex separation, or sex-specific effects, can be achieved by expression in both males and females of a molecule with differential effects in males and females. For example, expression of the Transformer protein in male *Drosophila* will tend to transform them into females, but have no effect on females. Similarly, expression of Male specific lethal-2 (Msl-2) protein in *Drosophila* will tend to kill females, but not males (Gebauer *et al.*, 1998; Kelley *et al.*, 1995; Matsuo *et al.*, 1997; Thomas *et al.*, 2000). Conversely, expression of a partially self-complementary RNA molecule with substantial homology in its self-complementary or double-strand-forming region to (“hairpin RNA against”) *transformer* will tend to transform genetic females into phenotypic males, while not affecting genetic males, and expression of hairpin RNA against *msl-2* will tend to be lethal to males but not to females. Expression of hairpin RNA against the male- or female-specific exons of *doublesex* will tend to affect those sexes only, and simultaneous expression of RNA encoding the other form of *doublesex* (*i.e.* Dsx^M in females or Dsx^F in males) will tend to modify or enhance this effect. This simultaneous expression of a protein and a hairpin RNA molecule can readily be accomplished by combining the bicistronic or fusion protein approach described above with expression of a hairpin RNA using the bi-directional expression system also described above. Sex-, stage- or other specificity can be further added to such a system by incorporation of appropriate specific splicing or other transcriptional, translational or other post-translational control signals to either part of the system as will be apparent to the person skilled in the art.

Multi-functional hairpin RNA molecules may be constructed and are envisaged. For example, RNAi against *transformer* in the Mediterranean fruit fly *Ceratitis capitata* Wiedmann (medfly) will tend to transform genetic females into fertile males. For an area-wide population control program based on mass-release of such insects, it is preferable to sterilise the released flies. This can be accomplished by using a composite RNA molecule that simultaneously disrupts expression of both *transformer* and a gene required for spermatogenesis or embryonic or larval viability. Many such genes are known in *Drosophila* with homologues in mosquitoes or other animals. With medfly, a suitable homologue can readily be isolated, using techniques

known to those skilled in the art. We prefer the use of a gene which allows the production of seminal fluid, and preferably also of sperm, to reduce the tendency of the female to re-mate after insemination by the affected male. We particularly prefer to direct this second part of the hairpin RNAi molecule against a paternal effect lethal, so that no viable progeny can be produced, or against a zygotically expressed gene required for embryonic or larval viability or development, so that progeny inheriting the construct will be affected. Other configurations are envisioned and will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art: for example expression of a female-specific lethal protein by bicistronic expression and a hairpin RNA leading to paternal-effect lethality by bi-directional expression. In common with the composite hairpin RNA against a suitable sex-determination gene and a paternal effect lethal, this allows the generation of a single-sex (male-only) population of insects, all of whose progeny die through the action of the paternal-effect lethal, irrespective of whether their progeny or mates feed on tetracycline. Thus, the present invention provides a controlled promoter, as defined, wherein the promoter is operably linked with DNA encoding an RNAi causing lethality or sterility. In this case, lethality may correspond to low fitness, such as flightless, rather than outright lethality, provided that the likelihood of breeding on is substantially reduced.

4. Using site-specific recombinase(s)

Specificity can also be introduced into the positive feedback system by inserting a "stuffer" fragment which inactivates it. If this "stuffer" fragment is flanked by target sites for a suitable site-specific recombinase, then it will tend to be excised in the presence of active recombinase. Any system for selective expression of active recombinase, for example, expression of the recombinase under the control of a female-specific promoter, will therefore tend to lead to selective expression of the positive feedback system, in this case in females only. If the recombinase is expressed in somatic cells only, for example by using the method described above, then the version transmitted to the next generation includes the stuffer fragment, which can again be daughters but not sons. Conversely, if the recombinase is expressed in the genome only, provision of active recombinase will lead to offspring in which the expression system is active, from parents in which it is inactive. This can be used, for example, to generate gametes containing an active dominant lethal or sterile gene system (e.g. female-specific or non-sex-specific) for use in an insect population control strategy.

In a preferred embodiment, the stuffer fragment encodes the recombinase. This embodiment is particularly compact. In another preferred embodiment, the stuffer fragment encodes a transcriptional repressor which tends to inactivate the positive feedback expression system – this embodiment tends to reduce the basal expression of the system in the presence of the stuffer fragment.

Conversely, the system can be specifically inactivated in certain cells, or clones of cells, by introducing target sites for a suitable site-specific recombinase at suitable positions, and then expressing or introducing the appropriate active recombinase in appropriate cells, such that one or more key functional elements of the expression system are removed or disrupted by recombination between the target sites for the recombinase.

Suitable recombinase systems include cre/lox and Flp/FRT.

The present invention is illustrated by the following, non-limiting, Examples. In the following Examples, the Figures are as follows:

Figure 1 shows a tetracycline-repressible transcription activator scenario;

Figure 2 shows a system of the invention using a bi-directional enhancer;

Figure 3 shows a sex-specific system;

Figure 4 shows another sex-specific system;

Figure 5 is a diagram of the tetO₇-tTA region of pJY2004;

Figure 6 is a schematic diagram of pLA513;

Figure 7 is a schematic diagram of the LA513 transposon;

Figure 8 is a schematic diagram of pLA517;

Figure 9 illustrates the bidirectional action of tetO₇ in 513A and 513B mosquitoes;

Figure 10 is a schematic diagram of pLA656;

Figure 11 is a schematic diagram of pLA928;

Figure 12 is a schematic diagram of pLA1124;

Figure 13 is a schematic diagram of pLA670;

Figure 14 is a schematic diagram of pLA1038;

Figure 15 is a schematic diagram of pLA710;

Figure 16 illustrates the sex-specific splicing of *Cctrα* in medfly;

Figure 17 is a schematic diagram of pLA1188; and

Figure 18 illustrates sex-specific splicing in medfly.

EXAMPLES

A series of constructs was made with tTA in a positive feedback configuration, *i.e.* with tTA expression regulated by tTA binding to tetO. Transgenic insects carrying these constructs were obtained and their properties analysed.

tTAV

In some cases, the intention was to obtain very high levels of expression of tTA in the absence of tetracycline. In various exemplified constructs described hereinbelow, tTA expression was so high as to be lethal. As part of the process of obtaining strong expression of tTA, part of the tTA open reading frame was redesigned to express a similar protein, but with codon usage closer to the norm for *Drosophila melanogaster*, and lacking some potential cryptic splice sites present in the original nucleotide sequence. This variant tTA sequence was named tTAV (SEQ ID NO. 31, protein sequence SEQ ID NO. 32).

EXAMPLE 1

WTP-tTA and JY2004-tTA in *Drosophila melanogaster*

The tTA coding region (SEQ ID NO. 29, tTA protein sequence SEQ ID NO. 30) from pUHD15-1 (SEQ ID NO. 33, Gossen *et al.*, 1994; Gossen and Bujard, 1992) was placed under tetO control, in a positive feedback configuration, by inserting it into pWTP2 (Bello *et al.*, 1998) or pJY2004, a version of pJY2000 that lacks insulators (Stebbins and Yin, 2001). These constructs were named pWTP-tTA and pJY2004-tTA, respectively. A diagram of tetO₇-tTA region of pJY2004 is provided as accompanying Figure 5, and is SEQ ID NO. 14.

In pWTP-tTA, the tetO₇ binding sites are followed by a minimal promoter from the *P* element, a leader sequence from *Drosophila hsp70*, a short intron from the *Drosophila* PP1α96A gene, the tTA coding region and a transcription terminator from *Drosophila hsp70*. In pJY2004-tTA, the minimal promoter and leader sequences are from CMV, followed by the tTA coding region and a transcription terminator from rabbit β-globin, as shown in Figure 5.

Transgenic *Drosophila melanogaster* carrying either of these constructs were fully viable, even without dietary tetracycline. Insects doubly heterozygous for WTP-EGFP and either of these constructs were examined for green fluorescence characteristic of EGFP expression. Insects with WTP-tTA and WTP-EGFP showed very weak fluorescence only slightly above background autofluorescence. In contrast, insects with JY2004-tTA and WTP-EGFP showed strong fluorescence, similar to that seen in insects carrying EGFP under the control of the Actin5C promoter, which is widely used as a strong, constitutive promoter in *Drosophila* (e.g. Reichhart and Ferrandon, 1998). Expression of EGFP was repressed to undetectable levels when the insects were raised on diet supplemented with tetracycline to 100 µg/ml. Control insects heterozygous for either WTP-EGFP, JY2004-tTA or WTP-tTA showed no fluorescence above background whether or not they were raised on a diet containing tetracycline.

We placed tTA under the control of the Actin5C promoter, in plasmid pP [Casper-Act5C-tTA]. Transgenic flies carrying this construct and WTP-EGFP, raised on a diet lacking tetracycline, showed green fluorescence at a comparable intensity to that observed in equivalent flies with JY2004-tTA and WTP-EGFP.

These results show that positive feedback constructs can be used to give strong (JY2004-tTA) or weak (WTP-tTA), tetracycline-repressible expression from a suitable construct (here WTP-EGFP).

EGFP is widely used as a neutral reporter. We further tested JY2004-tTA flies by crossing them to flies with constructs capable of expressing proteins known or predicted to be deleterious. We inserted the central domain of Nipp1Dm (Bennett *et al.*, 2003; Parker *et al.*, 2002) ("nipper"), into pJY2004, to make pJY2004-nipper, and transformed *Drosophila* with this construct. We also used flies carrying tetO-hid (Heinrich and Scott, 2000). In each case,

crossing to JY2004-tTA flies gave tetracycline-repressible lethality. Data from two example crosses are presented in Table 2, below.

Table 2

Use of positive feedback constructs to drive expression of lethal genes in *Drosophila*.

| Male JY2004-tTA/CyO x Female tetO-hid/tetO-hid | | | [tetracycline] (μ g/ml) |
|--|-----|--|---------------------------------|
| JY2004-tTA | CyO | | |
| 0 | 15 | | 0 |
| 9 | 10 | | 100 |
| Male JY2004-tTA/CyO x Female JY2004-nipper/JY2004-nipper | | | |
| JY2004-tTA | CyO | | |
| 0 | 20 | | 0 |
| 16 | 13 | | 100 |

EXAMPLE 2

LA513 in *Drosophila melanogaster*

We made construct pLA513 (SEQ ID NO. 16, schematic diagram shown in Figure 6), containing a non-autonomous *piggyBac* transposon. We generated transgenic *Drosophila melanogaster* carrying this construct by co-injection with a helper plasmid into a white-eyed strain (Handler, 2002; Handler and James, 2000). Potential transgenics were screened for fluorescence characteristic of DsRed2. 5 transgenic lines were recovered, and were designated O513, M8, M13, F23 and F24. A schematic diagram of the LA513 transposon is shown in accompanying Figure 7.

Drosophila melanogaster stocks were maintained at 25°C on yeast/sugar/maize/tetracycline medium (tetracycline (Sigma) at 100µg/ml final concentration), unless stated otherwise. All experiments were performed at 25°C.

Survival of LA513/+ transgenics with and without tetracycline

Heterozygous transgenics were crossed in at least triplicate to wild type on media with or without Tc (tetracycline). In the absence of any lethality, it would be expected that approximately half the progeny of such a cross would be transgenic. Progeny were scored as young adults for DsRed marker fluorescence [Matz *et al.*, 1999] using an Olympus SZX12 microscope with fluorescence capability, and the ratio of fluorescent (transgenic) to total flies was calculated. The results are shown in Table 3, below. In these experiments, all 5 transgenic lines showed 100% lethality, in the absence of tetracycline, and good survival (*i.e.* fluorescent:non-fluorescent ratio ~1:1), in the presence of 100µg/ml tetracycline. Inspection of the vials showed few or no large fluorescent larvae in the absence of Tc, although many very small fluorescent larvae were present, at a time when non-fluorescent (wild type for LA513) larvae were visible at all sizes. This suggests that, in the absence of tetracycline, LA513 causes lethality at an early (embryonic and/or early larval) developmental stage.

Table 3
LA513 insertions are tetracycline-repressible dominant lethals

| LA513 line | 0 µg/ml tetracycline | | 100 µg/ml tetracycline | | |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|-------|
| | # Flies | # Fluorescent | # Flies | # Fluorescent | Ratio |
| O513 | 490 | 0 | 1963 | 937 | 0.48 |
| M8 | 74 | 0 | 66 | 25 | 0.38 |
| M13 | 657 | 0 | 1838 | 892 | 0.49 |
| F23 | 473 | 0 | 1914 | 845 | 0.44 |
| F24 | 61 | 0 | 114 | 60 | 0.53 |
| <i>Total</i> | 1755 | 0 | 5895 | 2759 | 0.47 |

Dominant lethality could have several causes. Without being restricted by theory, it seems likely that, in the absence of tetracycline, tTAV accumulates to a relatively high concentration and that this is lethal, possibly due to transcriptional squelching, or interference with protein degradation. An alternative is that, in the absence of tetracycline, tTAV binds to tetO and acts as a long-range enhancer, perturbing the expression of genes near to the LA513 insertion. This appears unlikely, as all 5 transgenic lines gave similar results. Each of these lines was derived from a different G0 injection survivor, and these lines are, therefore, likely to carry LA513 integrated at different genomic sites. We verified this by inverse PCR. Table 4, below, shows the integration sites for 3 of the lines; in each case the LA513 insertion was at a TTAA sequence, as expected from the known insertion site preference of the *piggyBac* transposon. As expected, the 3 insertions were indeed at 3 different sites in the *Drosophila* genome.

Table 4
Insertion sites of LA513 in *Drosophila* genome

| <i>Line</i> | Sequence Amplified or at Site of Integration | <i>Predicted chromosome arm</i> | <i>Predicted Drosophila cytology</i> | Nearest predicted gene |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| O513 | Cacagcgcatgatgagcaca TTAA caaaaatgttagtaaaatagga (SEQ ID NO. 1) | 2L | 25F4-25F5 | CG9171 |
| M8 | Gtttcgataaatattgctat TTAA aatgcttatttcaatgcta (SEQ ID NO. 2) | 2L | 36F6-36F6 | CG15160 |
| F24 | Tttgtttctaacgttaaag TTAA agagagtccagccacattt (SEQ ID NO. 3) | 2L | 21C4-21C5 | CG13691 |

Flanking sequence is shown with the TTAA insertion site capitalised. Predicted chromosome locations, and the nearest predicted gene, are also shown; these are based on the published *Drosophila* genome sequence.

EXAMPLE 3**Reducing the toxicity of tTAV**

The toxic effect of high level expression of tTAV is thought to be due to transcriptional squelching and/or interference with ubiquitin-dependent proteolysis, *via* the VP16-derived section (Gossen and Bujard, 1992; Salghetti *et al.*, 2001). We, therefore, modified tTAV by removing the VP16 section and replacing it with a synthetic sequence which encodes 3 copies of a peptide (PADALDDFDLDDML) derived from VP16 (Baron and Bujard, 2000; Baron *et al.*, 1997). This derivative was named tTAF; the resulting plasmid was named pLA517, and is SEQ ID NO. 17, and is shown, diagrammatically, in accompanying Figure 8.

Drosophila melanogaster were transformed with this construct, and one transgenic line was obtained. LA513 heterozygous males were crossed to wild type (for LA513) females and the progeny scored for fluorescence (as adults). If all progeny are equally likely to survive, the expected proportion of the total progeny that are fluorescent is 50%. In the absence of tetracycline, this proportion was 32%, only a modest reduction compared with 48% when parents and progeny were raised on diet supplemented with tetracycline to 100 µg/ml. The results are shown in Table 5, below. We tested whether supplying tetracycline in the diet of the parents but not of the progeny could reduce this lethality. In this case, we observed an intermediate proportion of 0.37, indicating that maternally contributed tetracycline has a modest beneficial effect.

Table 5

Effect of tetracycline on the survival of LA517/+ *Drosophila* and their +/+ siblings

| LA517 | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Parent [Tc] µg/ml | Progeny [Tc] µg/ml | Non-Fluorescent | Fluorescent |
| 0 | 0 | 165 | 78 |
| 100 | 100 | 524 | 482 |
| 100 | 0 | 502 | 297 |

Since LA517, alone, had little impact on viability, unlike the closely related construct LA513, we tested whether it was capable of driving expression of a heterologous gene under tetO control. For this we used tetO-hid (Heinrich and Scott, 2000). Flies homozygous for tetO-hid were crossed with flies heterozygous for LA517. In the absence of tetracycline, only 3.4% of the adult progeny carried LA517. In the presence of 100 µg/ml tetracycline, this proportion was 42%. LA517 is, therefore, capable of driving effective expression of a heterologous gene.

Table 6

Effect of tetracycline on the survival of LA517/+ , +/tetO-hid *Drosophila* and their +/+, +/tetO-hid siblings

| TetO-Hid x LA517/+ | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| [Tc] | Non-Fluorescent | Fluorescent |
| 0 | 636 | 23 |
| 100 | 174 | 127 |

EXAMPLE 4**Use of analogues of tetracycline**

Line F23 was used to determine whether chemical analogues of tetracycline could be used in place of tetracycline to suppress the lethality of LA513. For this purpose we tested 3 analogues at a range of concentrations from 0 to 100 µg/ml (suppliers: tetracycline and doxycycline, Sigma; 4-epi-oxytetracycline, Acros Organics; chlortetracycline Fuzhou Antibiotic Group Corp.). We calculated the concentrations required for half-maximal survival. These are shown in Table 7, below.

Table 7

Efficacy of Tc analogues

| Line | Tc/Analogue | Concentration for half-maximal survival, µg/ml |
|------|-----------------------|--|
| F23 | Tetracycline | 5.0 |
| F23 | Doxycycline | 3.9 |
| F23 | 7-chlortetracycline | 1.7 |
| F23 | 4-epi-oxytetracycline | 42.0 |

EXAMPLE 5**Longevity of LA513/+ adults in the absence of tetracycline**

LA513 clearly confers dominant lethality, active at an embryonic and/or early larval stage. Larvae were raised on a diet supplemented with 100 μ g/ml tetracycline. After eclosion, adults were transferred to a diet lacking tetracycline. The lifespan of these adults was measured, and also of comparable w^{1118} non-transgenic adults. As shown in Table 8, below, the transgenic lines showed good adult survival relative to the non-transgenic control. This suggests that stage-specificity can be obtained in this way – here LA513 is a larval/embryonic lethal, but not an adult lethal.

Table 8

Mean adult lifespan of LA513/+ transgenic *Drosophila*.

| Line | Mean post-eclosion survival time, days | Standard deviation | Number of Flies |
|-------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------|
| O513 | 40.3 | 12.3 | 66 |
| M8 | 26.1 | 2.5 | 9 |
| M13 | 29.5 | 9.9 | 47 |
| F23 | 29.6 | 11.3 | 83 |
| F24 | 19.9 | 10.0 | 9 |
| w^{1118} | 22.2 | 8.6 | 88 |

It is possible to explain these longevity data by postulating that larvae accumulate tetracycline by feeding, and retain this tetracycline into adulthood, so that they survive even in the absence of dietary tetracycline as adults. To examine this, flies heterozygous for LA513/+ (M13 line) were raised as larvae on various concentrations of tetracycline. After eclosion, adults were transferred to diet lacking tetracycline and the lifespan of these adults was measured, as above. As shown in Table 9, below, the concentration of dietary tetracycline as larvae had no obvious effect on subsequent adult longevity in the absence of tetracycline, implying that adult survival is not primarily due to retention of tetracycline from larval feeding. At a concentration of 1 μ g / ml, no transgenics survived to adulthood, and at 3 μ g/ml only about half of the expected number survived to adulthood, so that this concentration is close to the minimum for larval survival.

Table 9

Effect of larval tetracycline on adult longevity

| Larval tetracycline µg / ml | Mean post- eclosion survival time, Standard | | | Number of Flies |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------|---|-----------------|
| | days | deviation | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 33.5 | 13.2 | | 9 |
| 10 | 28.4 | 9.6 | | 17 |
| 30 | 26.3 | 11.3 | | 23 |
| 100 | 29.5 | 9.9 | | 47 |

Another possible explanation for the survival of LA513/+ adults is that tTAV is inactive in adults, so that the positive feedback cycle does not work, and tTAV does not accumulate. We examined this by measuring the amount of tTAV mRNA by quantitative PCR following a reverse transcriptase reaction (quantitative rt-PCR, or qPCR). We used Taqman chemistry and reagents (ABI), and an ABI Prism 7000 qPCR instrument. Each sample was assayed in triplicate; data are the mean of these three assays. The 18S primers anneal to *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Ceratitis capitata* and *Aedes aegypti* 18S RNA, so these primers were used for all three species.

Primers used:

| 18S RNA | SEQ ID NO. |
|--|------------|
| Forward Primer: ACGCGAGAGGTGAAATTCTTG | 4 |
| Reverse Primer: GAAAACATCTTGGCAAATGCTT | 5 |
| TaqMan MGB Probe: 6-Fam-CCGTCGTAAGACTAAC-MGB | 6 |

tTAV

| | |
|--|---|
| Forward Primer: CATGCCGACGCGCTAGA | 7 |
| Reverse Primer: GTAAACATCTGCTCAAACCTCGAAGTC | 8 |
| TaqMan MGB Probe: VIC-TCGATCTGGACATGTTGG-MGB | 9 |

We found that O513 raised on 100 µg/ml tetracycline had a tTA:18S ratio of 0.00016 (larvae) and 0.00013 (adult). Adults raised as larvae on 100 µg/ml tetracycline, but then transferred to non-tetracycline diet as adults had ratios of 0.0061, 0.0047, 0.0087 and 0.011 after 1, 2, 4 and 8 days without tetracycline, respectively. This 28- to 64-fold increase in expression relative to the tetracycline-fed control indicates that the tTAV-based positive feedback expression system is functional in adults.

EXAMPLE 6

LA513 in *Aedes aegypti*

Aedes aegypti (the yellow fever mosquito, also the major vector of urban dengue fever) were transformed with LA513. Two independent insertion lines, LA513A and LA513B, were obtained.

Males heterozygous for LA513A (reared as larvae on 30 µg/ml tetracycline) were allowed to mate with wild type females. Eggs were collected and the resulting larvae raised in normal media, or in media supplemented with tetracycline (Tc) to 30 µg/ml. The number of transgenic and non-transgenic adults resulting from these eggs was determined. Data are the sum of at least 5 experiments. Larvae were reared at a density of \leq 250 individuals per litre; all the eggs in "no tetracycline" experiments were washed twice before submergence to avoid transferring tetracycline. For the "with tetracycline" experiments, the parental blood and sugar-water was supplemented with tetracycline to 30 µg/ml; for the "no tetracycline" experiments it was not. χ^2 test for differentiation in ratio of the transgene and wild types for survival to adult: "with tetracycline", either orientation: P>0.05 ; "without tetracycline, either orientation P<0.001 (null hypothesis: genotype with respect to LA513 has no effect on survival).

LA513A is, therefore, a repressible dominant lethal, with a penetrance in these experiments of 95-97%. LA513B is also a repressible dominant lethal, with a penetrance in these experiments of 100%. The results are shown in Table 10, below.

Table 10Effect of tetracycline on the survival of LA513/+ *Aedes aegypti* and their +/- siblings.

| Parents | | Progeny | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|--------|-----|
| Male | Female | Tc as larvae | Genotype | 1 st instar larvae | 2 nd | 3 rd | 4 th | Pupae | Adults | |
| | | Egg | | | | | | | | |
| LA513A/+ | +/+ | 1000 | Yes | LA513A/+ | 489 | 468 | 446 | 442 | 437 | 434 |
| | | | | Wild type | 444 | 431 | 403 | 400 | 396 | 392 |
| +/+ | LA513A/+ | 1000 | Yes | LA513A/+ | 442 | 420 | 404 | 399 | 393 | 383 |
| | | | | Wild type | 466 | 444 | 428 | 417 | 412 | 404 |
| LA513A/+ | +/+ | 540 | No | LA513A/+ | 274 | 265 | 235 | 208 | 155 | 7 |
| | | | | Wild type | 233 | 225 | 214 | 212 | 209 | 206 |
| +/+ | LA513A/+ | 497 | No | LA513A/+ | 216 | 205 | 181 | 168 | 131 | 9 |
| | | | | Wild type | 241 | 225 | 216 | 214 | 211 | 207 |

| Parents | | Progeny | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|--------|-----|
| Male | Female | Tc as larvae | Genotype | 1 st instar larvae | 2 nd | 3 rd | 4 th | Pupae | Adults | |
| | | Egg | | | | | | | | |
| LA513B/+ | +/+ | 377 | Yes | LA513B/+ | 161 | 153 | 147 | 141 | 139 | 131 |
| | | | | Wild type | 178 | 171 | 165 | 160 | 157 | 153 |
| +/+ | LA513B/+ | 442 | Yes | LA513B/+ | 189 | 181 | 170 | 166 | 161 | 153 |
| | | | | Wild type | 203 | 198 | 185 | 182 | 180 | 176 |
| LA513B/+ | +/+ | 188 | No | LA513B/+ | 69 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Wild type | 85 | 84 | 83 | 83 | 82 | 81 |
| +/+ | LA513B/+ | 240 | No | LA513B/+ | 91 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Wild type | 107 | 104 | 99 | 98 | 95 | 93 |

We examined the survival of LA513A/+ males that had been raised on tetracycline (30 μ g/ml), as larvae, but not given tetracycline as adults. We found that all males tested survived for three weeks, irrespective of genotype (LA513A/LA513A, LA513A/+ or +/-) or the presence or absence of tetracycline in their diet (n \geq 40 for each genotype).

We examined the survival of LA513A/+ males that had been raised on tetracycline (30µg/ml), as larvae, but not given tetracycline as adults. We found that all males tested survived for three weeks, irrespective of genotype (LA513A/LA513A, LA513A/+ or +/+) or the presence or absence of tetracycline in their diet (n≥40 for each genotype).

We investigated the induction kinetics of tTAV in adult LA513B/+ mosquitoes after withdrawal of tetracycline, using qPCR. As shown in Table 11, below, tTAV increased in males and females following withdrawal of tetracycline. Induction of tTA expression is fairly rapid after removal of Tc, as with *Drosophila*. In each case, shifting between diets containing different levels of tetracycline provides a level of control over the expression level of genes controlled by tTA (here exemplified by tTA itself), using such a positive feedback system.

Table 11

Induction of tTA expression in LA513B/+ males following withdrawal of tetracycline

| Sex | Time (days) without tTA:18S expression | tTA:18S expression | |
|--------|--|--------------------|-------|
| | | tetracycline | ratio |
| Male | 0 | 0.00036 | 1 |
| Female | 0 | 0.00060 | 1.7 |
| Male | 3 | 0.0043 | 12 |
| Female | 3 | 0.014 | 38 |
| Male | 4 | 0.054 | 150 |
| Female | 4 | 0.019 | 530 |
| Male | 8 | 0.012 | 34 |
| Female | 8 | 0.52 | 1500 |
| Male | 16 | 0.10 | 280 |
| Female | 16 | 0.032 | 88 |

EXAMPLE 7**Tetracycline-repressible enhancement of a nearby promoter by tTAV in a positive feedback configuration**

We observed that the fluorescent marker in LA513A and LA513B transgenic mosquitoes showed a different pattern of fluorescence in the absence of tetracycline, compared with the pattern in the presence of tetracycline. Fluorescence in the presence of tetracycline was typical of Actin5C-driven expression in mosquitoes (Catteruccia *et al.*, 2000; Pinkerton *et al.*, 2000), and limited largely to the swollen part of the thorax. In contrast, in the absence of tetracycline, expression was much stronger and evident substantially throughout the body of transgenic individuals. In each case, assessment of fluorescence intensity and expression pattern was made by visual observation using fluorescence microscopy.

Elevated expression of tTAV in this positive feedback situation appears, therefore, to be stimulating expression from the nearby Actin5C promoter. This is illustrated, diagrammatically, in Figure 9. We also found that intermediate concentrations of tetracycline, just sufficient substantially to suppress the lethality of LA513, did not suppress this broader expression pattern of fluorescence. At these intermediate concentrations of tetracycline, tTAV accumulates to an intermediate level – sub-lethal, but higher than in 30 µg/ml tetracycline, and which still influences the expression of DsRed2. This again exemplifies the additional control available by modulating tetracycline concentration.

Figure 9 illustrates the bidirectional action of tetO₇ in 513A and 513B mosquitoes. In 513, DsRed2 is under the transcriptional control of the *Drosophila* Actin5C promoter.

- (A) In the presence of tetracycline, relatively little tTAV is produced, this binds tetracycline and has little or no effect on DsRed2 expression. DsRed2 is seen in a pattern typical of Actin5C expression in mosquitoes.
- (B) In the absence of tetracycline, tTAV stimulates its own expression in a positive feedback loop.
- (C) tTAV binding to the tetO sites enhances expression of both the hsp70 minimal promoter, and hence tTAV, but also the Actin5C promoter, and hence DsRed2.

EXAMPLE 8

LA656, LA928 and LA1124 in *Ceratitis capitata*

No transgenic lines of the Mediterranean fruit fly (medfly, *Ceratitis capitata* Wiedmann) were obtained, using pLA513, probably indicating that the Actin5C-based marker of pLA513 is inappropriate for use in medfly. This emphasises the desirability of expression constructs with a wide species range. We, therefore, modified the construct to include a polyubiquitin (ubi-p63E)-based marker instead of the Actin5C-based one of pLA513. One such construct is pLA656. We also made two additional constructs, pLA928 and pLA1124 (SEQ ID NO's 18, 20 and 21, respectively, and shown, diagrammatically, in Figures 10, 11 and 12), using a marker based on the hr5 enhancer and ie1 promoter from a baculovirus (*Autographica californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *AcMNPV*). These differ in the orientation of the marker with respect to the tetO-tTAV cassette. The hr enhancer is closer to the tetO-tTAV cassette in pLA1124 than in pLA928. Furthermore, pLA1124 has 21, rather than 7, copies of tetO and additionally has a putative GAGA-factor binding region related to that of pUASp (Rorth, 1998).

One transgenic line was obtained from pLA656, three for pLA928, and three for pLA1124. These lines are assumed to have independent insertions, as they were derived from different G0 injection survivors.

Males heterozygous for each line were crossed to wild type females. The progeny were raised on standard yeast/sugar/wheatgerm or yeast/sugar/maize *Drosophila* diet, supplemented with tetracycline as appropriate. The parents were raised on the same diet, supplemented with tetracycline to 100µg/ml in the case of the transgenic males. The wild type females to which these males were mated were raised without tetracycline, to eliminate any potential maternal contribution of tetracycline. The number of transgenic and non-transgenic pupae and adults obtained from each cross was determined by scoring for DsRed2 by fluorescence microscopy.

The results of these crosses are shown in Table 12, below. In each case, in the absence of tetracycline, survival of the heterozygous transgenics was less than 2% relative to their wild type

shifting between diets containing different levels of tetracycline, modifying the construct, and using position effect, are discussed elsewhere herein.

Table 12

Effect of tetracycline on the survival of transgenic medfly heterozygous for various constructs, and their $+/+$ siblings

| LA656 | Progeny [Tc] (μ g / ml) | F/NF pupae | Pupal survival ratio (%) | F male | F female | NF male | NF female | Adult survival ratio (%) |
|-------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| | 0 | 84 / 1161 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 530 | 551 | 0.7 |
| | 0.1 | 16 / 423 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 177 | 0 |
| | 1 | 124 / 384 | 32 | 34 | 12 | 155 | 174 | 14 |
| | 3 | 258 /370 | 70 | 84 | 53 | 165 | 133 | 46 |
| | 10 | 249 / 252 | 99 | 91 | 98 | 107 | 127 | 81 |
| | 100 | 330 / 307 | 107 | 151 | 150 | 134 | 148 | 107 |

| <u>LA928m1</u> | Progeny [Tc] (μg / ml) | F/NF pupae | Pupal survival ratio (%) | F male | F female | NF male | NF female | Adult survival ratio (%) |
|----------------|--|-----------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| | 0 | 28 / 1499 | 1.87 | 5 | 1 | 661 | 639 | 0.46 |
| | 0.1 | 0 / 765 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 347 | 246 | 0 |
| | 1 | 190 / 256 | 74 | 62 | 59 | 119 | 101 | 55 |
| | 3 | 290 / 302 | 96 | 133 | 98 | 143 | 107 | 92 |
| | 10 | nd | nd | nd | nd | nd | nd | nd |
| | 100 | 222 / 286 | 77 | 117 | 84 | 146 | 126 | 74 |

| <u>LA928m3</u> | Progeny [Tc] (μg / ml) | F/NF pupae | Pupal survival ratio (%) | F male | F female | NF male | NF female | Adult survival ratio (%) |
|----------------|--|-----------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| | 0 | 68 / 1026 | 6.6 | 13 | 4 | 489 | 449 | 1.8 |
| | 0.1 | 0 / 265 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 91 | 0 |
| | 1 | 358 / 446 | 80 | 154 | 100 | 228 | 164 | 65 |
| | 3 | 105 / 105 | 100 | 39 | 35 | 42 | 38 | 93 |
| | 10 | nd | nd | nd | nd | nd | nd | nd |
| | 100 | 245 / 245 | 100 | 109 | 121 | 117 | 108 | 100 |

| <u>LA928f1</u> | Progeny [Tc] (μ g / ml) | F/NF pupae | Pupal survival ratio (%) | F male | F female | NF male | NF female | Adult survival ratio (%) |
|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------|------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| | 0 | 17 / 1331 | 1.3 | 2 | 0 | 639 | 599 | 0.16 |
| | 0.1 | 2 / 254 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 84 | 0 |
| | 1 | 461 / 567 | 81 | 218 | 146 | 244 | 181 | 85 |
| | 3 | 520 / 527 | 99 | 214 | 182 | 249 | 202 | 88 |
| | 10 | 350 / 399 | 91 | 139 | 112 | 131 | 159 | 87 |
| | 100 | 126 / 117 | 108 | 63 | 57 | 57 | 49 | 113 |

| <u>LA1124f1</u> | Progeny [Tc] (μ g / ml) | F/NF pupae | Pupal survival ratio (%) | F male | F female | NF male | NF female | Adult survival ratio (%) |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| | 0 | 104 / 213 | 51 | 0 | 3 | 95 | 62 | 1.9 |
| | 100 | 478 / 536 | 89 | 218 | 208 | 205 | 203 | 104 |

| <u>LA1124m1</u> | Progeny [Tc] (μ g / ml) | F/NF pupae | Pupal survival ratio (%) | F male | F female | NF male | NF female | Adult survival ratio (%) |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| | 0 | 337 / 437 | 77 | 2 | 1 | 176 | 207 | 0.78 |
| | 100 | 84 / 90 | 93 | 35 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 118 |

| LA1124m2 | Progeny [Tc] (μ g / ml) | F/NF pupae | Pupal survival ratio (%) | F male | F female | NF male | NF female | Adult survival ratio (%) |
|----------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| | 0 | 104 / 145 | 72 | 0 | 1 | 46 | 34 | 1.3 |
| | 100 | 77 / 77 | 100 | 24 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 119 |

F: fluorescent;

NF: non-fluorescent.

Pupae were collected and scored for fluorescence (column 3), then allowed to eclose. Surviving adults were scored for sex and fluorescence (columns 5-8). From these data on adults, the ratio of fluorescent to non-fluorescent survivors was calculated, presented in column 9 as the percentage of fluorescent adults observed relative to non-fluorescent. It is to be expected that these crosses give, on average, equal numbers of transgenic and non-transgenic individuals; if an equal proportion of transgenic and non-transgenic individuals were to survive to adulthood, then this would give an “adult survival ratio” of 100%.

We further investigated the expression of tTA in these transgenic lines by quantitative (real-time) rt-PCR (qPCR). The results are given in Table 13, below.

Table 13
Expression levels of tTA in wild type and transgenic medfly

| Sample | tTA/18S ratio | NT/T ratio |
|---------------|---------------|------------|
| <i>Larvae</i> | | |
| WT tet | 3.13E-06 | |
| WT NT | 2.81E-06 | |
| 656 tet | 5.80E-06 | 1.00 |
| 656 NT | 2.06E-04 | 36 |
| 670A tet | 2.71E-06 | 1.00 |
| 670A NT | 1.10E-04 | 41 |
| 670e tet | 9.70E-06 | 1.00 |

| | | |
|---------|----------|-----|
| 670e NT | 8.40E-05 | 8.7 |
|---------|----------|-----|

Adults

| | |
|-----------|----------|
| WT female | 2.83E-06 |
|-----------|----------|

| | |
|---------|----------|
| WT male | 2.16E-07 |
|---------|----------|

Heterozygous

| | | |
|--------------|----------|------|
| 656 tet M 0d | 5.52E-06 | 1.00 |
|--------------|----------|------|

| | | |
|--------------|----------|-----|
| 656 tet M 8d | 1.12E-05 | 2.0 |
|--------------|----------|-----|

| | | |
|-------------|----------|-----|
| 656 NT M 0d | 4.49E-05 | 8.1 |
|-------------|----------|-----|

| | | |
|-------------|----------|----|
| 656 NT M 2d | 2.77E-04 | 50 |
|-------------|----------|----|

| | | |
|-------------|----------|----|
| 656 NT M 4d | 2.22E-04 | 40 |
|-------------|----------|----|

| | | |
|-------------|----------|----|
| 656 NT M 8d | 9.71E-05 | 18 |
|-------------|----------|----|

| | | |
|--------------|----------|----|
| 656 NT M 16d | 1.49E-04 | 27 |
|--------------|----------|----|

| | | |
|-----------|----------|------|
| 670 M tet | 4.21E-06 | 1.00 |
|-----------|----------|------|

| | | |
|-----------|----------|------|
| 670 F tet | 2.86E-06 | 0.68 |
|-----------|----------|------|

| | | |
|------------|----------|-------|
| 670 M NT S | 6.93E-05 | 16.45 |
|------------|----------|-------|

| | | |
|------------|----------|-------|
| 670 F NT S | 1.92E-04 | 45.57 |
|------------|----------|-------|

| | | |
|--------------|----------|------|
| 928Am1 F tet | 7.17E-06 | 1.00 |
|--------------|----------|------|

| | | |
|--------------|----------|------|
| 928Am1 M tet | 8.56E-06 | 1.19 |
|--------------|----------|------|

| | | |
|-------------|--|--|
| 928Am1 M NT | | |
|-------------|--|--|

| | | |
|----|----------|-------|
| 2d | 1.71E-04 | 23.81 |
|----|----------|-------|

| | | |
|-------------|--|--|
| 928Am1 M NT | | |
|-------------|--|--|

| | | |
|----|----------|-------|
| 4d | 5.36E-04 | 74.72 |
|----|----------|-------|

| | | |
|-------------|--|--|
| 928Am1 M NT | | |
|-------------|--|--|

| | | |
|----|----------|-------|
| 8d | 1.91E-04 | 26.66 |
|----|----------|-------|

| | | |
|-------------|--|--|
| 928Am1 M NT | | |
|-------------|--|--|

| | | |
|-----|----------|------|
| 16d | 1.01E-05 | 1.41 |
|-----|----------|------|

| | | |
|--------------|--|--|
| 928Am1 M tet | | |
|--------------|--|--|

| | | |
|----|----------|------|
| 8d | 1.11E-06 | 0.16 |
|----|----------|------|

| | | |
|---------------|----------|-------|
| 928Am1 M NT S | 2.22E-04 | 31.02 |
|---------------|----------|-------|

| | | |
|---------------|----------|-------|
| 928Am1 M NT S | 1.51E-04 | 21.11 |
|---------------|----------|-------|

| | | |
|--------------|----------|------|
| 928Am3 F tet | 9.09E-07 | 1.00 |
|--------------|----------|------|

| | | |
|----------------|----------|---------|
| 928Am3 M tet | 9.09E-07 | 1.00 |
| 928Am3 F NT S | 3.62E-05 | 39.85 |
| 928Am3 F NT S | 8.74E-04 | 962.07 |
| 928Am3 F NT | | |
| S | 2.99E-04 | 329.32 |
| 928Am3 M NT | | |
| S | 5.53E-05 | 60.83 |
| 928Am3 M NT S | 9.18E-04 | 1009.90 |
| 1124f1 F tet | 2.86E-05 | 1.00 |
| 1124f1 F NT 7d | 4.11E-04 | 14.35 |
| 1124m1 M tet | 1.62E-05 | 1.00 |
| 1124m1 F NT S | 9.30E-04 | 57.55 |
| 1124m2 F tet | 8.98E-05 | 1.00 |
| 1124m2 F NT 7d | 7.90E-04 | 8.79 |

homozygous

| | | |
|------------|----------|------|
| 656 tet 8d | 1.49E-05 | 1.00 |
| 656 NT 0d | 9.23E-05 | 6.2 |
| 656 NT 2d | 3.90E-03 | 262 |
| 656 NT 4d | 1.92E-03 | 129 |
| 656 NT 8d | 4.70E-03 | 316 |
| 656 NT 16d | 8.58E-04 | 58 |

M: male;

F: female;

tet: raised on diet supplemented with tetracycline to 100 µg/ml;

NT S: raised on standard diet (0 µg/ml tetracycline);

d: days post-eclosion;

NT (n)d: raised on tet diet, then held as adults on non-tet (NT) diet for n days, as indicated;

tet (n)d: raised on tet diet, then held as adults on tet diet for n days, as indicated.

EXAMPLE 9**LA670 in *Ceratitis capitata***

We obtained a single transgenic line of medfly by transformation with pLA670, a construct which closely resembles pLA656. This plasmid is illustrated in accompanying Figure 13, and is SEQ ID NO. 23.

However, this transgenic line gave a significant number of adult transgenic progeny, even when raised as larvae on diet lacking tetracycline (Table 14). However, this LA670 insertion line does produce a readily detectable amount of tTAV mRNA in the absence of tetracycline, and this is substantially reduced by dietary tetracycline (assessed by qPCR, results shown in Table 13, above). LA670, therefore, represents a useful regulatable source of tTAV with which to drive the expression of tTAV-responsive genes. The difference in phenotype between LA656 and LA670, which are extremely similar in structure, is probably due to position effect, which is the variation in expression of transgenes depending on where they have inserted in the genome. Such variation is also shown by the variation in phenotype and tTAV expression levels between different transgenic lines with the same construct, as shown in Table 13, above. A simple method for obtaining transgenic lines carrying positive feedback constructs with different expression levels and phenotypic consequences is therefore provided, comprising generating a panel of insertion lines and screening for suitable basal and de-repressed expression levels and patterns.

Table 14

Effect of tetracycline on the survival of transgenic medfly heterozygous for LA670, and their +/+ siblings

| LA670 | Progeny [Tc] (μ g / ml) | F/NF pupae | Pupal survival ratio (%) | F male | F female | NF male | NF female | Adult survival ratio (%) |
|-------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| | 0 | 182 / 220 | 83 | 72 | 35 | 102 | 103 | 52 |
| | 100 | 10 / 8 | 125 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 100 |

F: fluorescent;

NF: non-fluorescent.

Pupae were collected and scored for fluorescence (column 3), then allowed to eclose. Surviving adults were scored for sex and fluorescence (columns 5-8). From these data on adults, the ratio of fluorescent to non-fluorescent survivors was calculated, presented in column 9 as the percentage of fluorescent adults observed relative to non-fluorescent. It is to be expected that these crosses give, on average, equal numbers of transgenic and non-transgenic individuals; if an equal proportion of transgenic and non-transgenic individuals survived to adulthood, this would give an "adult survival ratio" of 100%.

We tested the ability of LA670 to drive expression of sequences placed under the transcriptional control of tetO. We analysed the expression of two potential mRNAs from pLA1038 (Figure 14, SEQ ID NO. 24), which contains two potential tTA-responsive transcription units, divergently transcribed. These are CMV-tTA and hsp70-Cctr-a-nipper. PCR analysis, with controls, was performed on the expression of these transcription units in the presence and absence of pLA670. Both transcription units are expressed in the presence of pLA670. CMV-tTA is expressed at a lower, but detectable, level in LA1038/+ transgenics in the absence of LA670. hsp70-Cctr-a-nipper is not detectably expressed in the absence of pLA670, showing that expression is indeed driven by, and dependent on, tTAV supplied by pLA670.

EXAMPLE 10

LA710 in *Pectinophora gossypiella*

Pectinophora gossypiella (pink bollworm, a lepidopteran) was transformed with LA710 (Figure 15, SEQ ID NO. 19) by standard methods (Peloquin *et al.*, 2000). Four transgenic lines were recovered. Males of these lines were crossed with females wild type for LA710. Newly hatched larvae were placed in individual 1.7 ml vials with diet, either with or without 7-chlortetracycline (40 μ g/ml), and scored for fluorescence. No significant difference was observed in the numbers of transgenics surviving to adulthood relative to numbers of their wild type siblings, either with or without chlortetracycline. We conclude that LA710 does not typically lead to the accumulation of lethal levels of tTAV, even in the absence of dietary chlortetracycline.

We examined the expression of tTAV mRNA in LA710 transgenics by PCR following a reverse transcriptase reaction (rt-PCR). We found that tTAV mRNA was not detectable in chlortetracycline-fed larvae, but was detectable in larvae which had not received chlortetracycline (data not shown). This positive feedback construct LA710, therefore, provides, in these moths, a source of tTAV that can be regulated by supplying dietary chlortetracycline, and for which de-repressed expression, though readily detectable, is non-lethal. We also observed significant variation in the intensity of the band corresponding to tTAV mRNA in samples from different lines.

EXAMPLE 11

LA1124 in *Pectinophora gossypiella*

Pectinophora gossypiella (pink bollworm, a lepidopteran) was transformed with LA1124 (Figure 12, SEQ ID NO. 21) by standard methods (Peloquin *et al.*, 2000). A single transgenic line was recovered. Males of this line were crossed with females wild type for LA1124. Newly hatched larvae were placed in individual 1.7 ml vials with diet, either with or without 7-chlortetracycline (40 μ g/ml), and scored for fluorescence. These larvae were screened again when they had had time to develop to a late larval stage. All larvae survived, except for the fluorescent (LA1124 $^{+/+}$) larvae on diet lacking chlortetracycline, as shown in Table 15, below.

Table 15

Pink bollworm: survival from early to late larval stage of LA1124 $^{+/+}$ or their wild type siblings, on diet with or without chlortetracycline

| 100 μ g/ml chlortetracycline | | 0 μ g/ml chlortetracycline | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| LA1124 $^{+/+}$ | Wild-type | LA1124 $^{+/+}$ | Wild-type |
| 3 (0 dead) | 11 (0 dead) | 8 (8 dead) | 7 (0 dead) |

We examined the expression of tTAV mRNA in LA1124 pink bollworm by PCR following a reverse transcriptase reaction (rt-PCR). We found that tTAV mRNA was readily detectable in chlortetracycline-fed larvae, but considerably elevated in larvae which had not received chlortetracycline (data not shown). The significant basal expression of tTAV mRNA in

this construct is probably due to the inclusion in LA1124 of the hr enhancer, which was included for this reason. Comparison of the structure and function of LA1124 with that of LA710 clearly illustrates that basal and maximum levels of the gene product can readily be selected by appropriate modification of the expression construct, this principle being demonstrated, here, by regulating levels of expression of a tTAV-dependent RNA (in this case the tTAV mRNA).

EXAMPLE 12

Sex-specific expression using positive feedback

It is preferred to control, by design, the expression of tTAV from a positive feedback construct, so that it can be differentially expressed in different tissues, or different developmental stages, or different sexes, for example. One application for this is in genetic sexing, in which a sexual dimorphism is induced between the two sexes and this is used as a basis for separating the two sexes. In the context of the Sterile Insect Technique, *e.g.* for medfly, this preferably means killing the females, most preferably at an early stage in their development. No early-acting female-specific promoters are known for medfly, which limits the potential of the two-component repressible dominant lethal system exemplified for *Drosophila* using promoters or enhancers from yolk protein genes (Heinrich and Scott, 2000; Thomas *et al.*, 2000). It would clearly be advantageous to be able to combine the beneficial characteristics of a conditional positive feedback system with a mechanism conferring female specificity.

We, therefore, modified a non-sex-specific positive feedback construct by inserting a sex-specific intronic region from *Cctr*, the medfly homologue of the *Drosophila melanogaster* gene *transformer* (Pane *et al.*, 2002). The sex-specific splicing of *Cctr* is illustrated diagrammatically in Figure 16, which is adapted from (Pane *et al.*, 2002)*supra*. Figure 16 shows the genomic organisation of the medfly *tra* gene. The top line represents the genomic *Cctr* locus. Exons are shown as blocks; aug marks the shared start codon. The alternate splice junctions are marked i. Putative *tra*/*tra*-2 binding sites are marked with arrowheads. Transcript F1, the only one to encode functional *Cctr* protein, is specific to females. Transcripts M1 and M2 are found in both males and females.

Three main transcripts are produced: M1, M2 and F1. Transcript F1 is found only in females, and is the only one to encode full-length, functional Cctra protein. Transcripts M1 and M2 are found in both males and females, and include additional exonic sequence, which inserts one or more stop codons relative to transcript F1, leading to truncation of the open reading frame.

We inserted the *Cctra* intron into the open reading frame of tTAV, so that excision by splicing of the complete intron, in the manner of transcript F1, would reconstitute an intact tTAV coding region, but splicing in the manner of either M1 or M2 would result in a truncated protein incapable of acting as a transcriptional enhancer. The resulting plasmid, pLA1188 (Figure 17, SEQ ID NO. 22), was injected into medfly embryos. Surviving larvae were recovered, and extracts from these larvae were analysed by rt-PCR to determine the splicing pattern of the tTAV transcript.

Female larvae yielded PCR products corresponding to the expected sizes that would result from splicing in the pattern of the endogenous *Cctra* gene, in other words corresponding to splicing in the M1, M2 and F1 patterns. These data indicate that the *Cctra* intron can splice correctly in a heterologous context and, therefore, provides a suitable method for introducing sex-specificity into a positive feedback construct. Furthermore, since *tra* function is conserved across a wide phylogenetic range (Saccone *et al.*, 2002), and other sex-specific introns are known, *e.g.* in the *Drosophila melanogaster* gene *double-sex* (*dsx*), which is also well conserved, this provides a general method for manipulating the expression of genes. It will be apparent to the person skilled in the art that such manipulations can alternatively, or additionally, be applied to other genes responsive to a transcriptional activator, so that sex-specific expression of a target gene can be achieved by combining non-sex-specific expression of a transcriptional activator with sex-specific expression, *e.g.* through splicing, of a functional RNA under the transcriptional control of the transcriptional activator. Furthermore, it will also be apparent that this provides a simple mechanism for differential expression of two, or more, different target genes, or gene products, such that one, or one group, is expressed in both sexes and the other, or other group, in only one sex. This is illustrated for medfly in Figure 18.

The primers used were :

Tra(tTAV)Seq+: 5'-CCTGCCAGGACTCGCCTTCC (SEQ ID NO. 12)

Tra(tTAV)Seq-: 5'-GTCATCAACTCCGCGTTGGAGC (SEQ ID NO. 13)

RT-PCR products of ~600 and ~200 bp were produced when cDNA derived from female medflies 1 and 2 was used as a template, representing “male” (M1 and M2) and female-specific (F1) spliced forms of mRNA respectively (data not shown). The ~200 bp product could have been produced due to contamination with tTAV DNA – the female spliced form completely removes the Cctra intron and so leads to a PCR product that is identical to that which would be obtained from any of several tTAV-containing plasmids or samples handled in the same laboratory. The ~600 bp band, in contrast, retains ~400bp of Cctra sequence and is diagnostic of correct splicing of the construct.

In another experiment (data not shown), expression of transcripts from LA1038 in response to tTAV from LA670 was analysed by gel chromatography (data not shown), using:

A: rt-PCR for expression of CMV-tTA from LA1038 in extracts from LA1038/+, LA670/+ double heterozygotes;

B: rt-PCR for expression of hsp70-Cctra-nipper in extracts from LA1038/+, LA670/+ double heterozygotes; and

C: rt-PCR for expression of CMV-tTA from LA1038 in extracts from LA1038/+ heterozygotes without LA670.

All flies were raised in the absence of dietary tetracycline. In A and C, two bands were present between 200 bp and 400 bp and represent cDNA from spliced mRNA (lower molecular weight band) and genomic DNA or cDNA from unspliced message (higher molecular weight band) respectively. In B, a band at approximately 200 bp represents cDNA from mRNA spliced in the pattern of the Cctra female-specific F1 transcript, an upper band of approximately 1500bp representing genomic DNA or cDNA from unspliced message, and bands of intermediate size representing cDNA spliced in the pattern of the Cctra non-sex-specific M1 and M2 transcripts, or non-specific bands.

Primer sequences used were:

hsp70-Cctr-a-nipper: NIP: 5'-CATCGATGCCAGCATTGAGATG and
HSP: 5'-CAAGCAAAGTGAACACACGTCGCTAAGCGAAAGCTA;
CMV-tTA: CMV: 5'- GCCATCCACGCTGTTGACCTCCATAG and
TTA: 5'-GCCAATACAATGTAGGCTGCTACAC

These data (not shown) demonstrate that the hsp-Cctr-a-nipper section of LA1038 is shown to be correctly spliced in the female form in 6/6 females, and in the male form in 6/6 males.

Reference sequences:

JY2004-tTA (SEQ ID NO. 14) - sequence of the tetO₇-tTA region only

pP/Casper-Act5C-tTAJ (SEQ ID NO. 15)

pLA513 (SEQ ID NO. 16)

pLA517 (SEQ ID NO. 17)

pLA656 (SEQ ID NO. 18)

pLA670 (SEQ ID NO. 23)

pLA710 (SEQ ID NO. 19)

pLA928 (SEQ ID NO. 20)

pLA1038 (SEQ ID NO. 24)

pLA1124 (SEQ ID NO. 21)

pLA1188 (SEQ ID NO. 22)

References

Alphey, L. (2002). Re-engineering the Sterile Insect Technique. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 32, 1243-1247.

Alphey, L., and Andreasen, M. H. (2002). Dominant lethality and insect population control. *Mol Biochem Parasitol* 121, 173-178.

Alphey, L., Beard, B., Billingsley, P., Coetzee, M., Crisanti, A., Curtis, C. F., Eggleston, P., Godfray, C., Hemingway, J., Jacobs-Lorena, M., *et al.* (2002). Malaria control with genetically modified vectors. *Science* 298, 119-121.

Baron, U., and Bujard, H. (2000). Tet repressor-based system for regulated gene expression in eukaryotic cells: principles and advances. *Meth Enzymol* 327.

Baron, U., Gossen, M., and Bujard, H. (1997). Tetracycline-controlled transcription in eukaryotes: novel transactivators with graded transactivation potential. *Nucl Acids Res* 25, 2723-2729.

Bello, B., Resendez-Perez, D., and Gehring, W. (1998). Spatial and temporal targeting of gene expression in *Drosophila* by means of a tetracycline-dependent transactivator system. *Development* 125, 2193-2202.

Benedict, M., and Robinson, A. (2003). The first releases of transgenic mosquitoes: an argument for the sterile insect technique. *Trends Parasitol* 19, 349-355.

Bennett, D., Szoor, B., Gross, S., Vereshchagina, N., and Alphey, L. (2003). Ectopic expression of inhibitors of Protein Phosphatase type 1 (PP1) can be used to analyse roles of PP1 in *Drosophila* development. *Genetics* 164, 235-245.

Berger, S. L., Cress, W. D., Cress, A., Triezenberg, S. J., and Guarente, L. (1990). Selective inhibition of activated but not basal transcription by the acidic activation domain of VP16: evidence for transcriptional adaptors. *Cell* 61, 1199-1208.

Berghammer, A. J., Klingler, M., and Wimmer, E. A. (1999). A universal marker for transgenic insects. *Nature* 402, 370-371.

Brand, A., Manoukian, A., and Perrimon, N. (1994). Ectopic expression in *Drosophila*. *Meth Cell Biol* 44, 635-654.

Catteruccia, F., Nolan, T., Loukeris, T., Blass, C., Savakis, C., Kafatos, F., and Crisanti, A. (2000). Stable germline transformation of the malaria mosquito *Anopheles stephensi*. *Nature* 405, 959-962.

Coates, C., Jasinskiene, N., Miyashiro, L., and James, A. (1998). Mariner transposition and transformation of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 95, 3748-3751.

Damke, H., Gossen, M., Freundlieb, S., Bujard, H., and Schmid, S. (1995). Tightly regulated and inducible expression of dominant interfering dynamin mutant in stably transformed HeLa cells. *Meth Enz* 257, 209-220.

Fussenegger, M. (2001). The impact of mammalian gene regulation concepts on functional genomic research, metabolic engineering, and advanced gene therapies. *Biotechnol Prog* 17, 1-51.

Fussenegger, M., Mazur, X., and Bailey, J. (1998a). pTRIDENT, a novel vector family for tricistronic expression in mammalian cells. *Biotech Bioeng* 57, 1-10.

Fussenegger, M., Moser, S., and Bailey, J. (1998b). pQuattro vectors allow one-step transfection and auto-selection of quattrocistronic artificial mammalian operons. *Cytotechnology* 28, 229-235.

Gebauer, F., Merendino, L., Hentze, M. W., and Valcarcel, J. (1998). The *Drosophila* splicing regulator sex-lethal directly inhibits translation of male-specific-lethal 2 mRNA. *RNA* 4, 142-150.

Gill, G., and Ptashne, M. (1988). Negative effect of the transcriptional activator GAL4. *Nature* *334*, 721-724.

Gossen, M., Bonin, A., Freundlieb, S., and Bujard, H. (1994). Inducible gene expression systems for higher eukaryotic cells. *Curr Opin Biotechnol* *5*, 516-520.

Gossen, M., and Bujard, H. (1992). Tight control of gene expression in mammalian cells by tetracycline- responsive promoters. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* *89*, 5547-5551.

Handler, A. (2002). Use of the *piggyBac* transposon for germ-line transformation of insects. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* *32*, 1211-1220.

Handler, A., and James, A. (2000). Insect transgenesis: methods and applications (Boca Raton, CRC Press).

Heinrich, J., and Scott, M. (2000). A repressible female-specific lethal genetic system for making transgenic insect strains suitable for a sterile-release program. *Proc Natl Acad Sci (USA)* *97*, 8229-8232.

Horn, C., Schmid, B., Pogoda, F., and Wimmer, E. (2002). Fluorescent transformation markers for insect transgenesis. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* *32*, 1221-1235.

Jasinskiene, N., Coates, C., Benedict, M., Cornel, A., Rafferty, C., James, A., and Collins, F. (1998). Stable transformation of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, with the Hermes element from the housefly. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* *95*, 3743-3747.

Kelley, R. L., Solovyeva, I., Lyman, L. M., Richman, R., Solovyev, V., and Kuroda, M. I. (1995). Expression of msl-2 causes assembly of dosage compensation regulators on the X chromosomes and female lethality in *Drosophila*. *Cell* *81*, 867-877.

Lobo, N., Hua-Van, A., Li, X., Nolen, B., and Fraser, M. (2002). Germ line transformation of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, mediated by transpositional insertion of a *piggyBac* vector. *Insect Molecular Biology* *11*, 133-139.

Lozovsky, E., Nurminsky, D., Wimmer, E., and Hartl, D. (2002). Unexpected stability of *mariner* transgenes in *Drosophila*. *Genetics* *160*, 527-535.

Matsuo, T., Takahashi, K., Kondo, S., Kaibuchi, K., and Yamamoto, D. (1997). Regulation of cone cell formation by Canoe and Ras in the developing *Drosophila* eye. *Development* *124*, 2671-2680.

McCombs, S., and Saul, S. (1995). Translocation-based genetic sexing system for the oriental fruit-fly (Diptera, Tephritidae) based on pupal color dimorphism. *Ann Ent Soc Am* *88*, 695-698.

Moreira, L., Wang, J., Collins, F., and Jacobs-Lorena, M. (2004). Fitness of anopheline mosquitoes expressing transgenes that inhibit *Plasmodium* development. *Genetics* *166*, 1337-1341.

Pane, A., Salvemini, M., Delli Bovi, P., Polito, C., and Saccone, G. (2002). The *transformer* gene in *Ceratitis capitata* provides a genetic basis for selecting and remembering the sexual fate. *Development* *129*, 3715-3725.

Parker, L., Gross, S., Beullens, M., Bollen, M., Bennett, D., and Alphey, L. (2002). Functional interaction between NIPP1 and PP1 in *Drosophila*: lethality of over-expression of NIPP1 in flies and rescue by the over-expression of PP1. *Biochem J* *368*, 789-797.

Peloquin, J. J., Thibault, S. T., Staten, R., and Miller, T. A. (2000). Germ-line transformation of pink bollworm (Lepidoptera: gelechiidae) mediated by the *piggyBac* transposable element. *Insect Mol Biol* *9*, 323-333.

Perera, O., Harrell, R., and Handler, A. (2002). Germ-line transformation of the South American malaria vector, *Anopheles albimanus*, with a *piggyBac*-EGFP transposon vector is routine and highly efficient. *Insect Molecular Biology* *11*, 291-297.

Pinkerton, A., Michel, K., O'Brochta, D., and Atkinson, P. (2000). Green fluorescent protein as a genetic marker in transgenic *Aedes aegypti*. *Insect Molecular Biology* *9*, 1-10.

Reichhart, J., and Ferrandon, D. (1998). Green balancers. *Drosophila Information Service* 81, 201-202.

Rorth, P. (1998). Gal4 in the *Drosophila* female germline. *Mech Dev* 78, 113-118.

Saccone, G., Pane, A., and Polito, C. (2002). Sex determination in flies, fruitflies and butterflies. *Genetica* 116, 15-23.

Salghetti, S., Caudy, A., Chenoweth, J., and Tansey, W. (2001). Regulation of transcriptional activation domain function by ubiquitin. *Science* 293, 1651-1653.

Scott, M., Heinrich, J., and Li, X. (2004). Progress towards the development of a transgenic strain of the Australian sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*) suitable for a male-only sterile release program. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 34, 185-192.

Shockett, P., Difilippantonio, M., Hellman, N., and Schatz, D. (1995). A modified tetracycline-regulated system provides autoregulatory, inducible gene expression in cultured cells and transgenic mice. *Proc Nat'l Acad Sci (USA)* 92, 6522-6526.

Stebbins, M., and Yin, J. (2001). Adaptable doxycycline-regulated gene expression systems for *Drosophila*. *Gene* 270, 103-111.

Thomas, D., Donnelly, C., Wood, R., and Alphey, L. (2000). Insect population control using a dominant, repressible, lethal genetic system. *Science* 287, 2474-2476.

Varshavsky, A. (2000). Ubiquitin fusion technique and its descendants. *Meth Enz* 327.

Claims:

1. An insect gene expression system, comprising at least one gene to be expressed and at least one promoter therefor, wherein a product of a gene to be expressed serves as a positive transcriptional control factor for the at least one promoter, and whereby the product, or the expression of the product, is controllable.
2. A system according to claim 1, wherein an enhancer is associated with the promoter, the gene product serving to enhance activity of the promoter *via* the enhancer.
3. A system according to claim 2, wherein the control factor is the tTA gene product or an analogue thereof, and wherein one or more tetO operator units is operably linked with the promoter and is the enhancer, tTA or its analogue serving to enhance activity of the promoter *via* tetO.
4. A system according to claim 4, in which the gene encodes the tTAV or tTAF product.
5. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein the gene is modified to at least partially follow codon usage in a species in which the system is for use.
6. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein the promoter is substantially inactive in the absence of the positive transcriptional control factor.
7. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein the promoter is a minimal promoter.
8. A system according to claim 7, wherein the promoter is selected from: hsp70, a P minimal promoter, a CMV minimal promoter, an Act5C-based minimal promoter, a BmA3 promoter fragment, an Adh core promoter, and anAct5C minimal promoter, or combinations thereof.
9. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein the promoter is derived from, or is a fragment of, CMV or Hsp70.

10. A system according to any preceding claim which substantially reduces fitness when activated or de-repressed.
11. A system according to claim 10, comprising a lethal gene under the control of the a promoter of the system.
12. A system according to claim 11, wherein the lethal gene is a dominant lethal.
13. A system according to claim 11 or 12, wherein the lethal gene and the positive control are the same.
14. A system according to claim 13, wherein the gene is tTA or an analogue thereof.
15. A system according to claim 11 or 12, wherein the lethal gene and positive control gene are different.
16. A system according to claim 10, wherein the reduced fitness is a high mortality rate.
17. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein expression of the positive control gene is selective.
18. A system according to claim 17, wherein expression of the gene is determined by sex.
19. A system according to claim 18, comprising a *doublesex*, *transformer* or sex-specific lethal sequence.
20. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein an effector gene is operably linked with at least one said promoter.
21. A system according to claim 20, wherein the effector gene is a dominant lethal gene.
22. A system according to claim 20, wherein the effector gene encodes RNAi.

23. A system according to any of claims 20 to 22, wherein activation of a promoter to which the effector gene is operably linked leads to a selective effect *via* a transcription or translation product of DNA under the control of the promoter.
24. A system according to any of claims 17 to 23, wherein selection is species specific.
25. A system according to any of claims 17 to 24, wherein selection is developmental stage specific.
26. A system according to any preceding claim, which is at least one cistron.
27. A system according to claim 26, which is at least two cistrons, said cistrons being linked to an enhancer under the control of the positive control gene.
28. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein expression of the positive control gene on removal of a suppressor for the gene has substantially no effect on the fitness of an adult from which the suppressor has been removed.
29. A system according to any preceding claim, bounded by insulator elements.
30. A system according to claim 29, wherein the insulators are non-identical insulators.
31. pLA513 as identified by SEQ ID NO. 16.
32. JY2004-tTA as identified by SEQ ID NO. 14.
33. A vector comprising the system of any of claims 1 to 30.
34. A vector according to claim 33, further comprising an expression marker.
35. A vector according to claim 34, wherein the expression marker is a fluorescent protein or resistance marker.

36. A vector according to any of claims 33 to 35, further comprising an expressible transposase gene.
37. An insect comprising, in its genome, a system according to any of claims 1 to 30.
38. An insect according to claim 37, which is substantially uncompromised by the system under permissive conditions where the positive control gene is not expressed.
39. An insect according to claim 37 or 38 which is from a pest species.
40. An insect according to any of claims 37 to 39, which is selected from: mosquito, bollworm, medfly, and *Drosophila*.
41. An insect according to any of claims 37 to 40, wherein expression of the positive control gene is blockable or controllable by dietary supplements.
42. A method to establish compatibility of a promoter with a species, comprising transforming said species with a plasmid, or other vector, comprising a system according to any of claims 1 to 28 with the promoter to be tested, said promoter being operably associated with a gene to be assayed, said plasmid further comprising a marker, under the control of a promoter appropriate to said species, the method further comprising assaying putative transgenic individuals for expression of the marker, and wherein individuals expressing the marker are subsequently assayed for expression of the gene to be assayed.

1/16

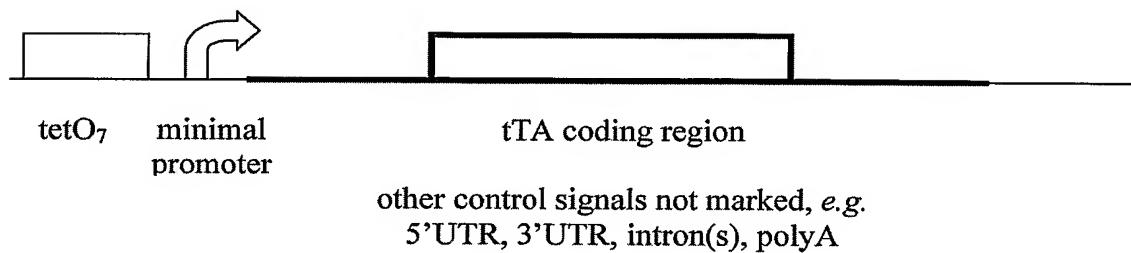


Fig.1

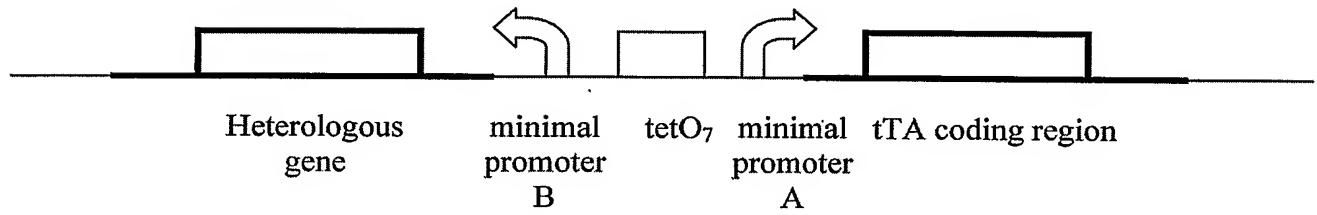


Fig.2

2/16

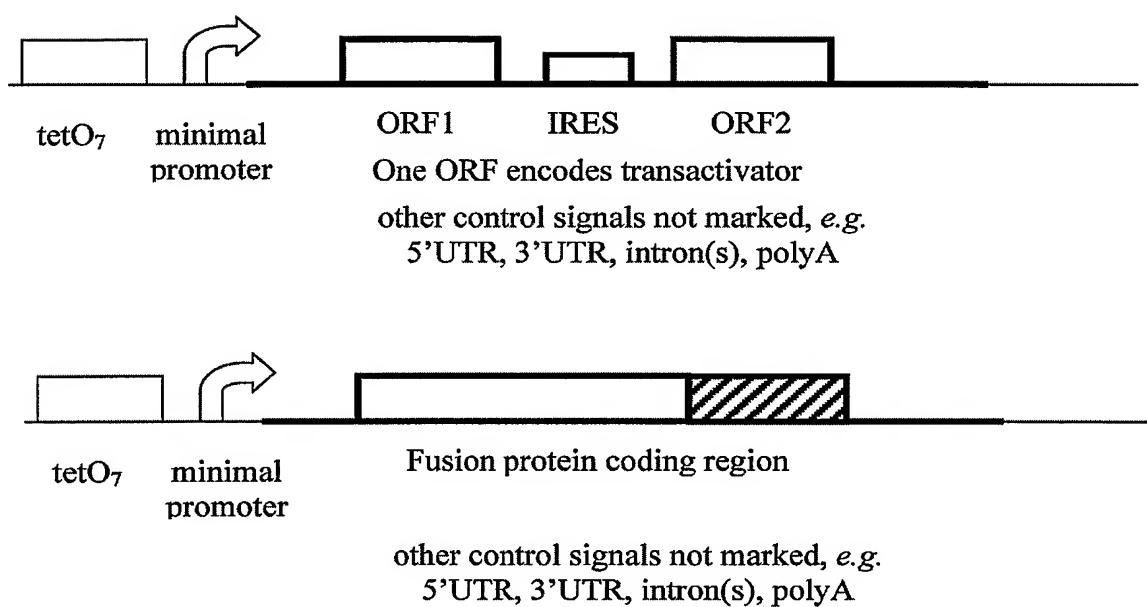


Fig.3

3/16

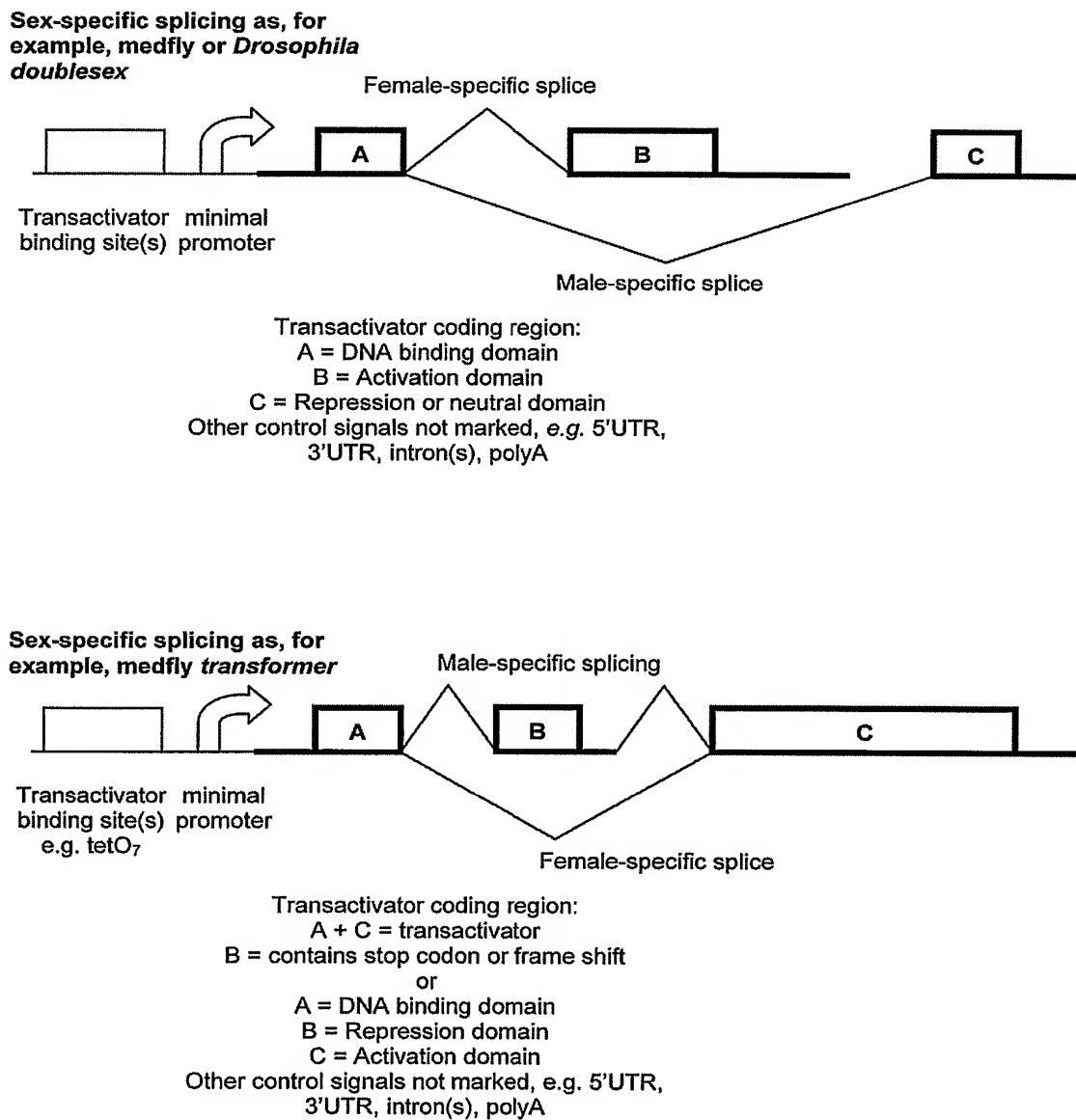


Fig.4

4/16

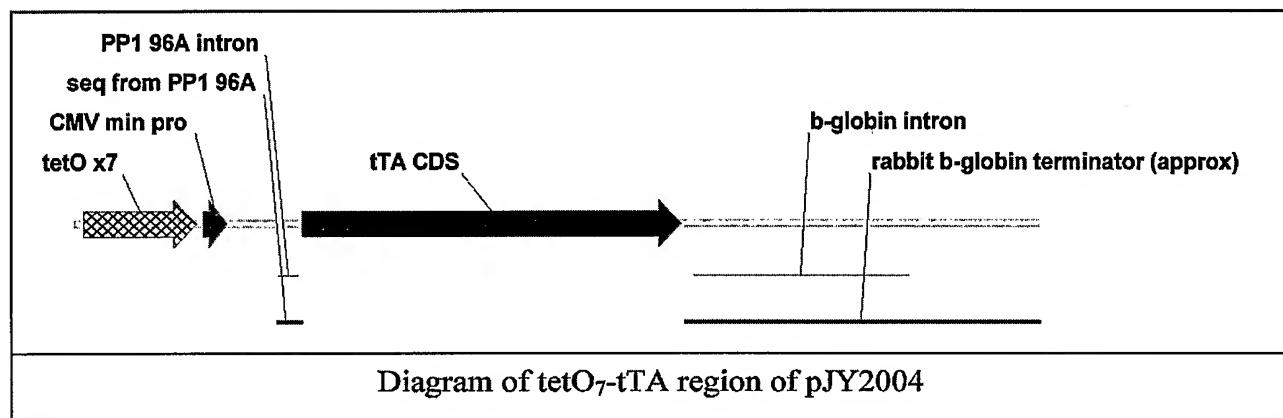


Fig.5

5/16

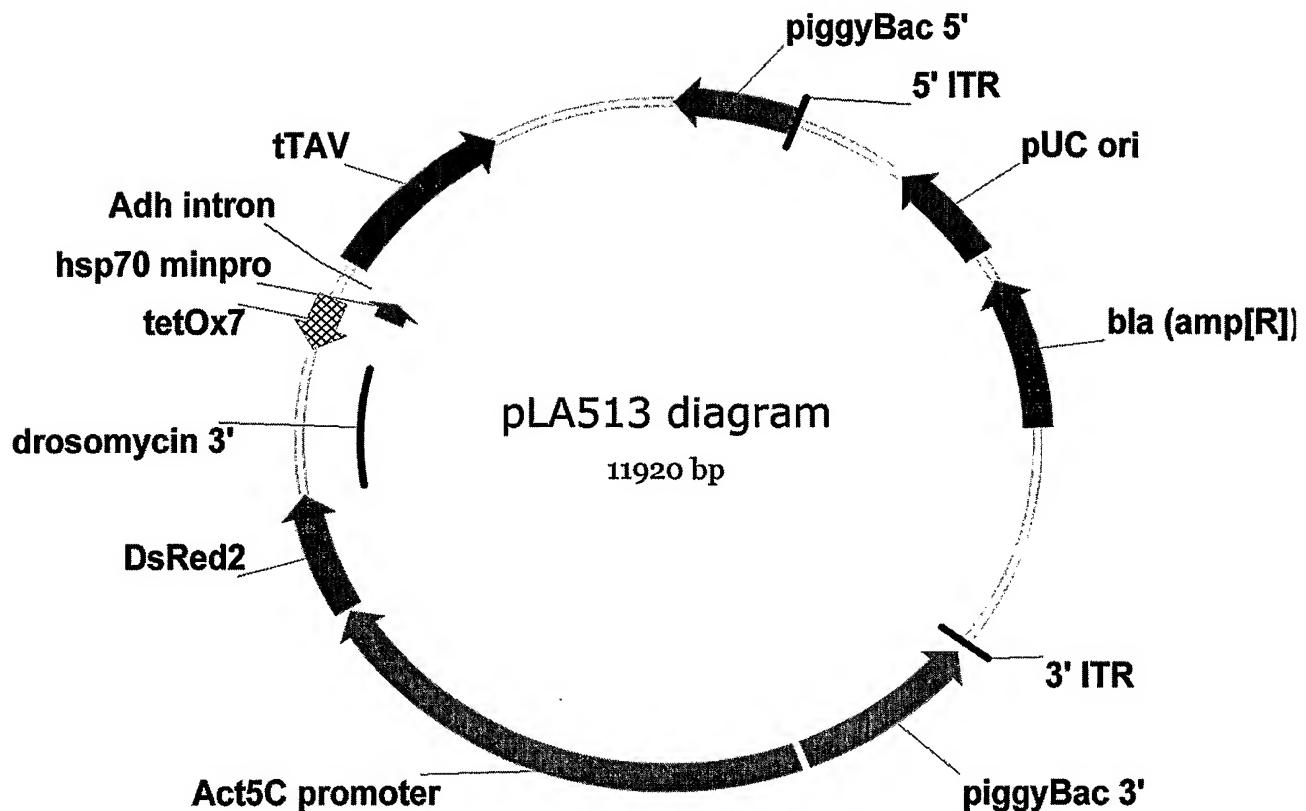


Fig.6

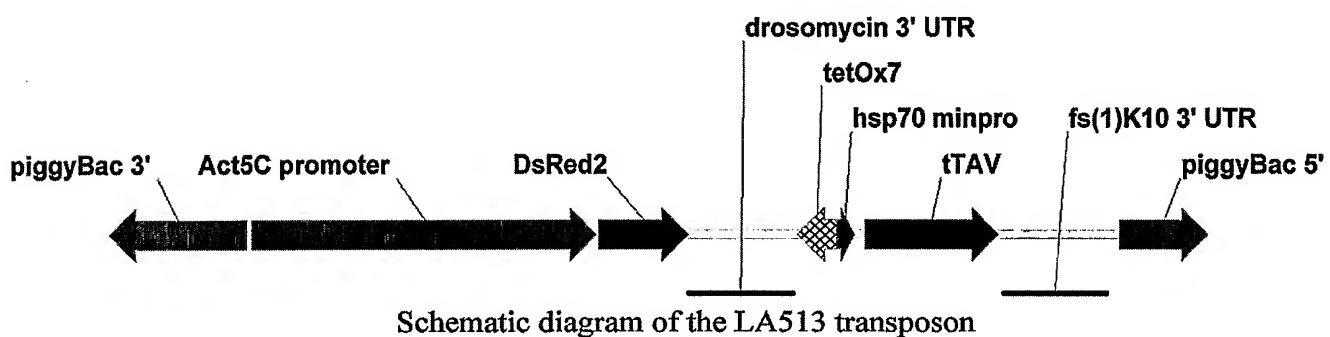


Fig.7

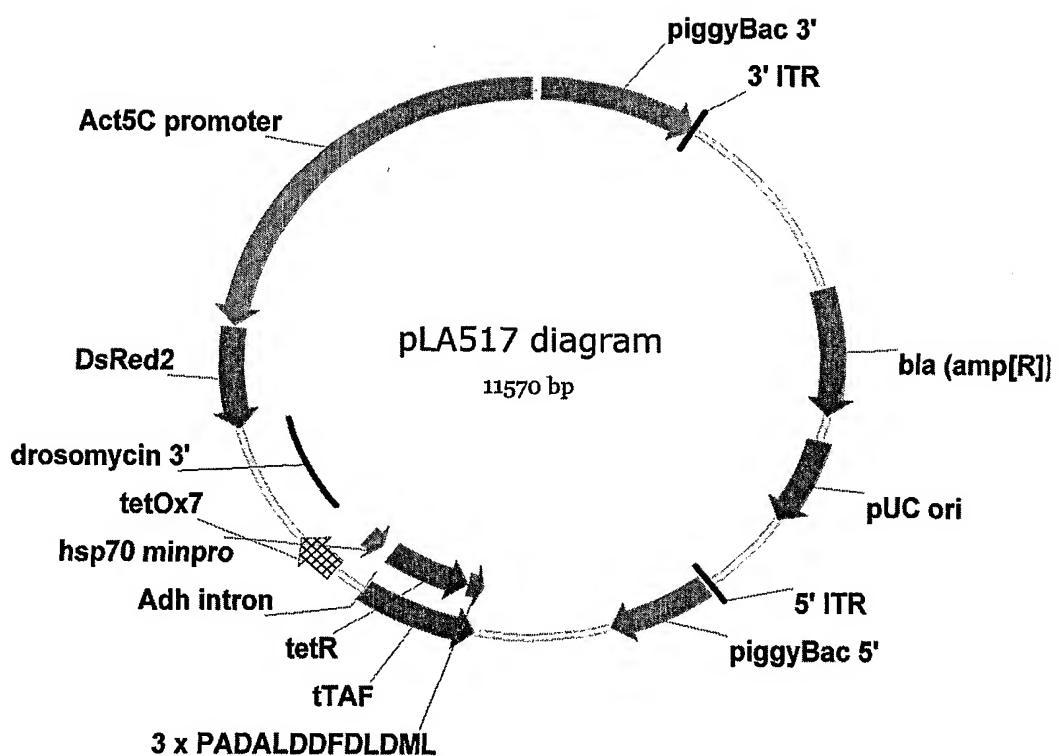


Fig.8

7/16

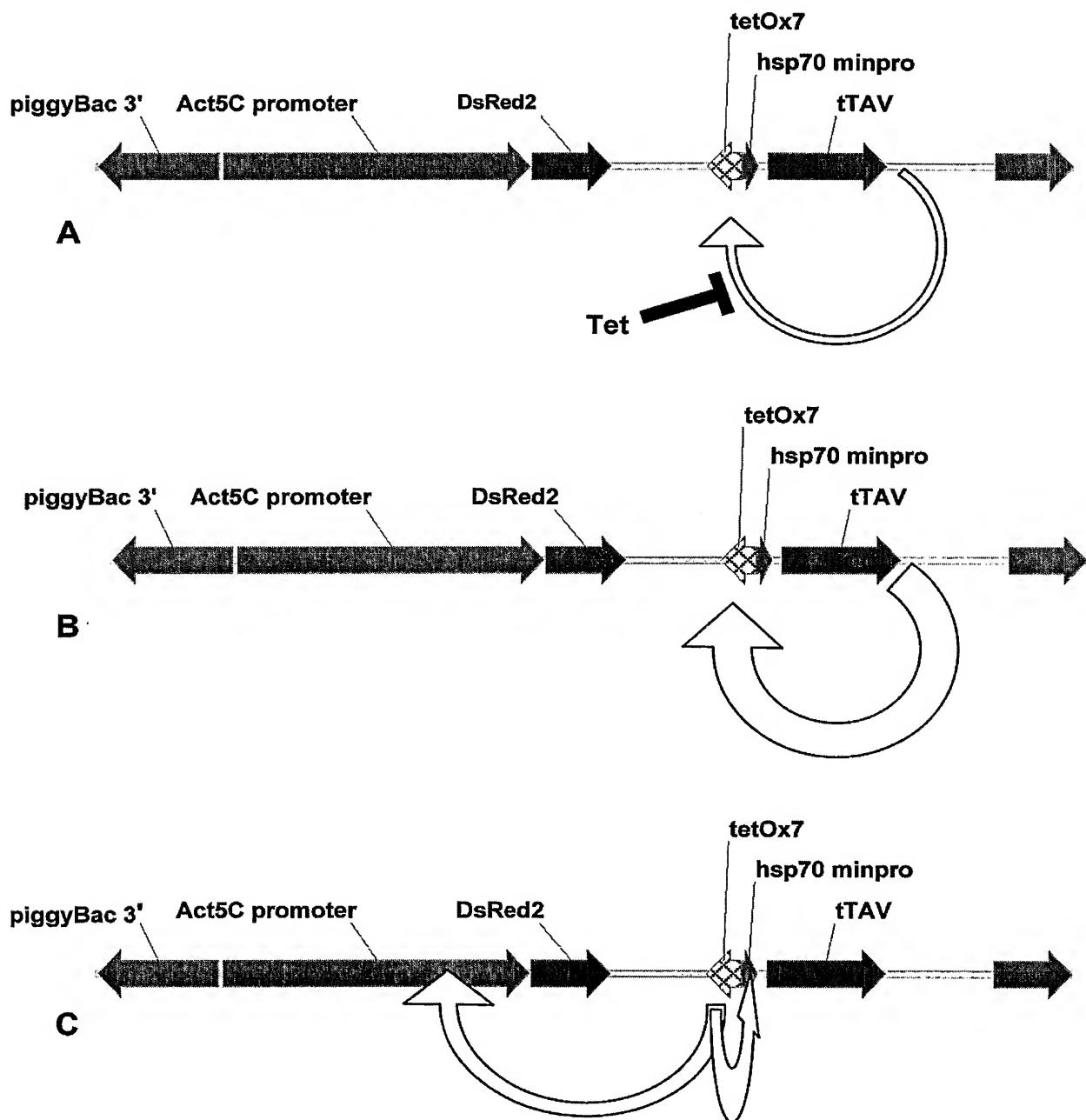


Fig.9

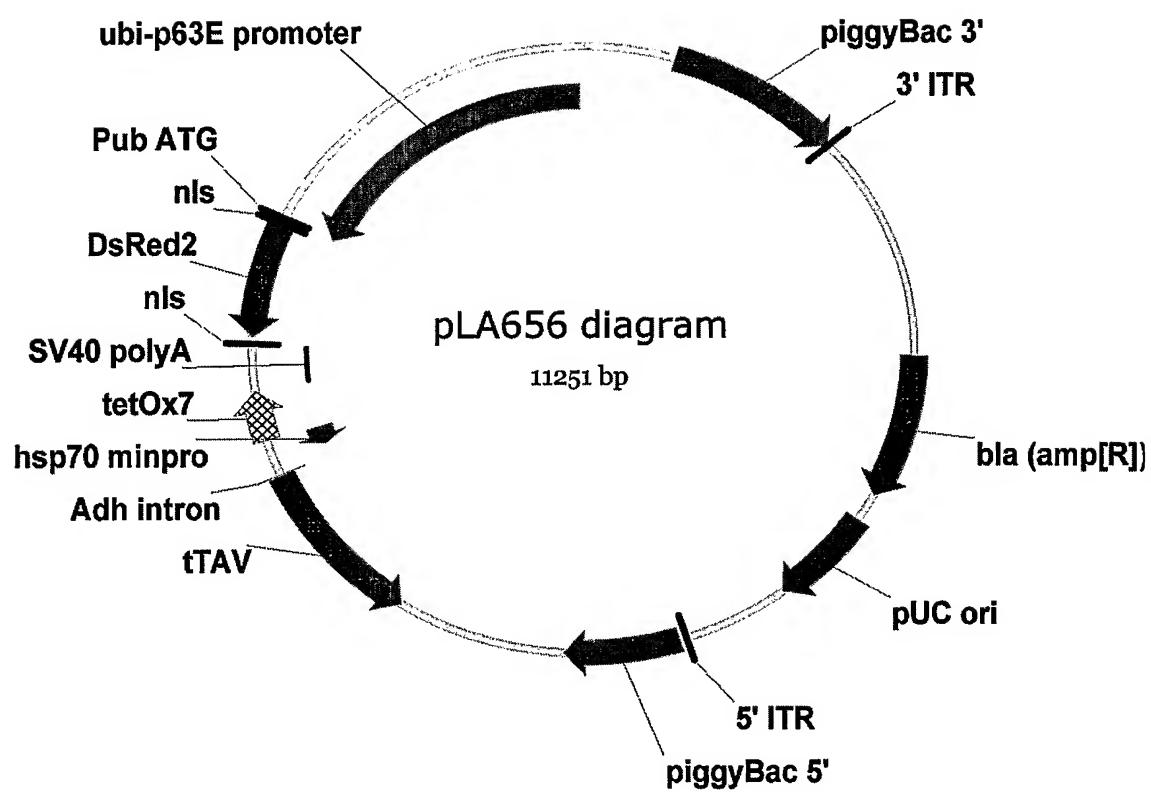


Fig.10

9/16

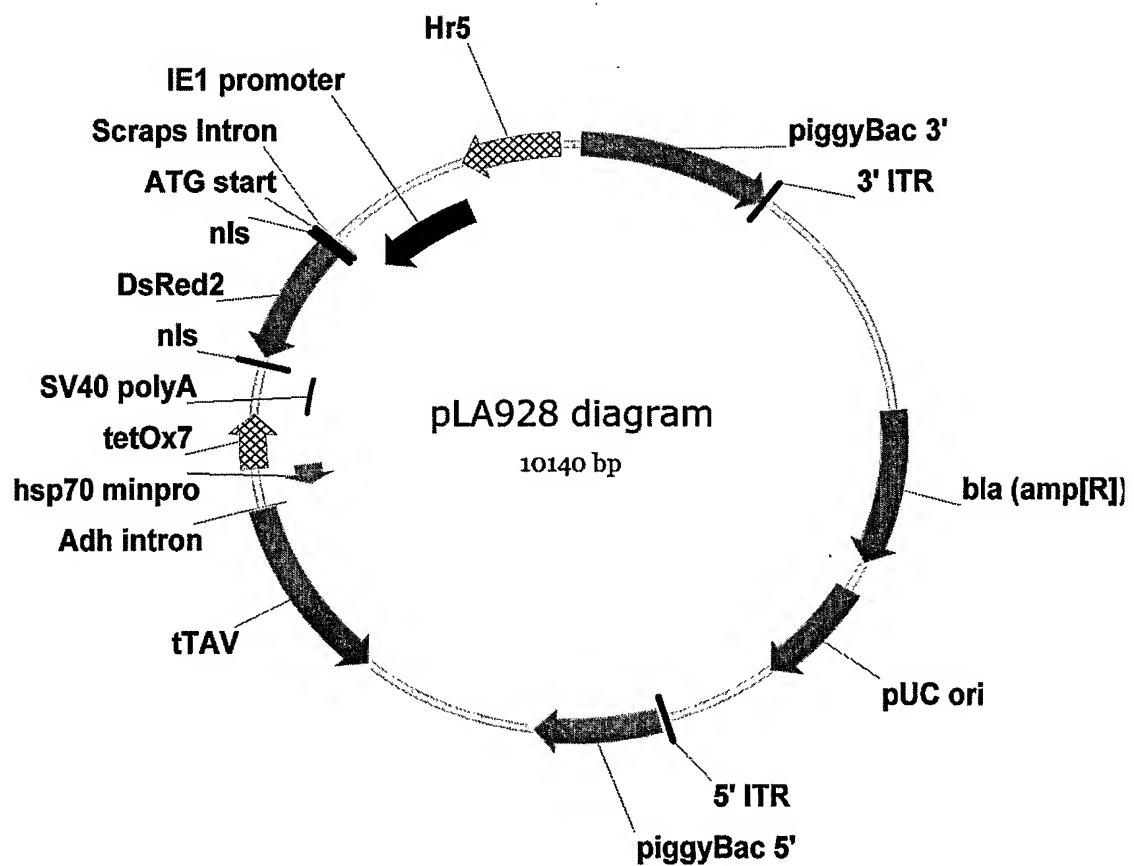


Fig.11

10/16

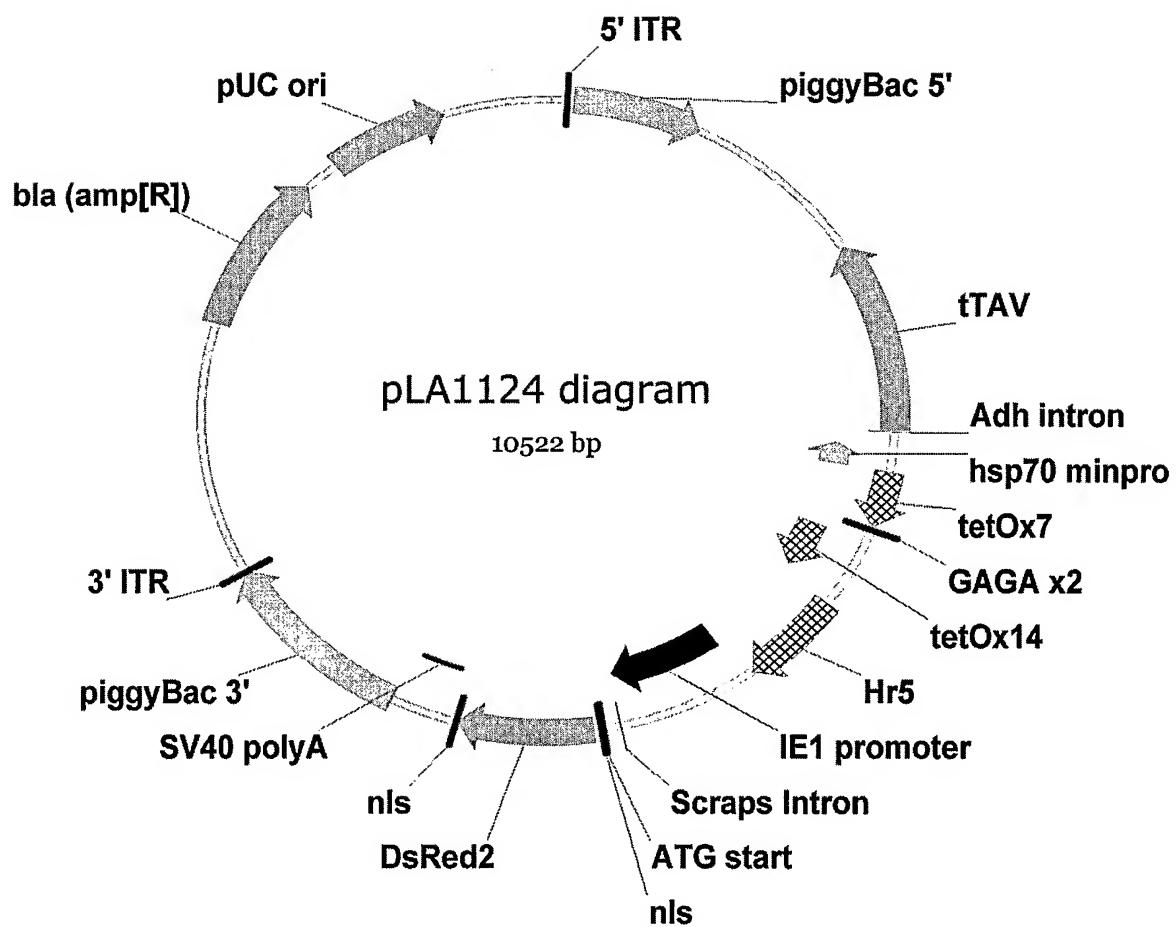


Fig.12

11/16

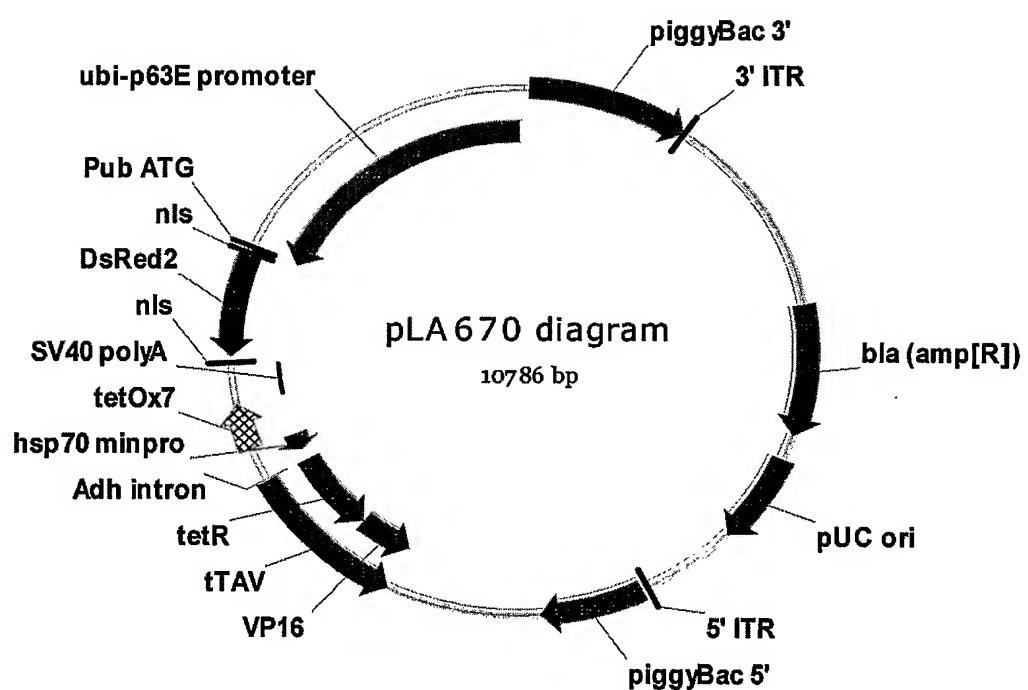


Fig.13

12/16

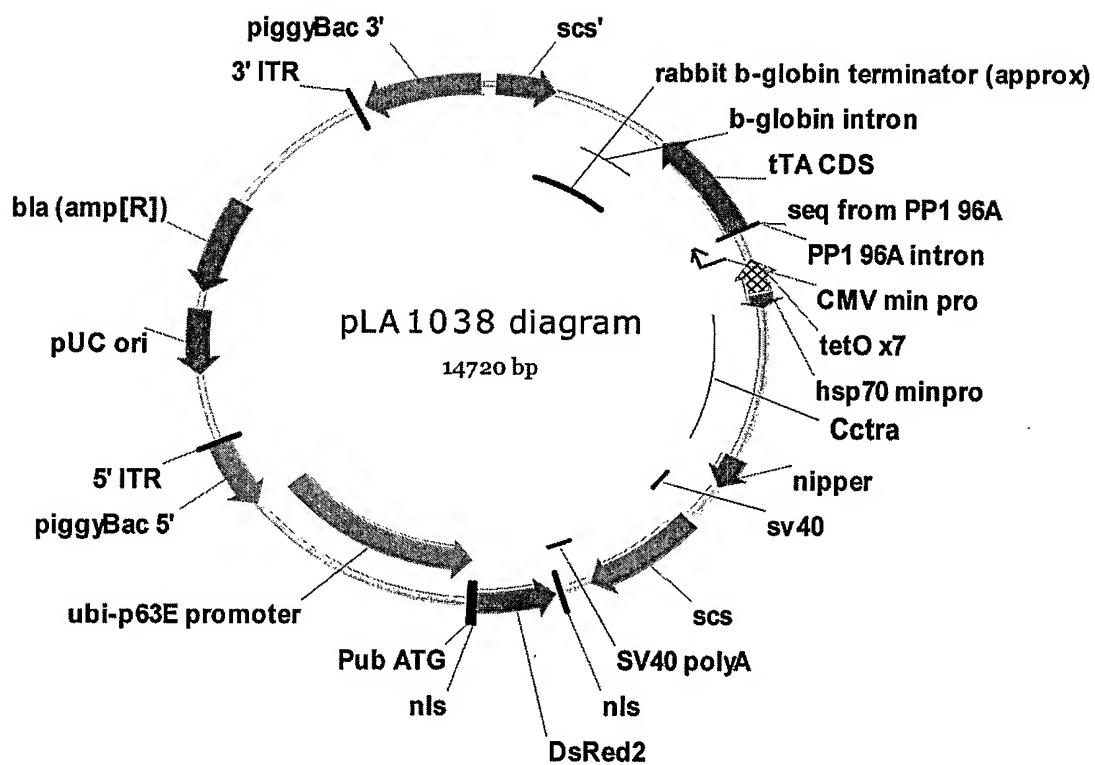


Fig.14

13/16

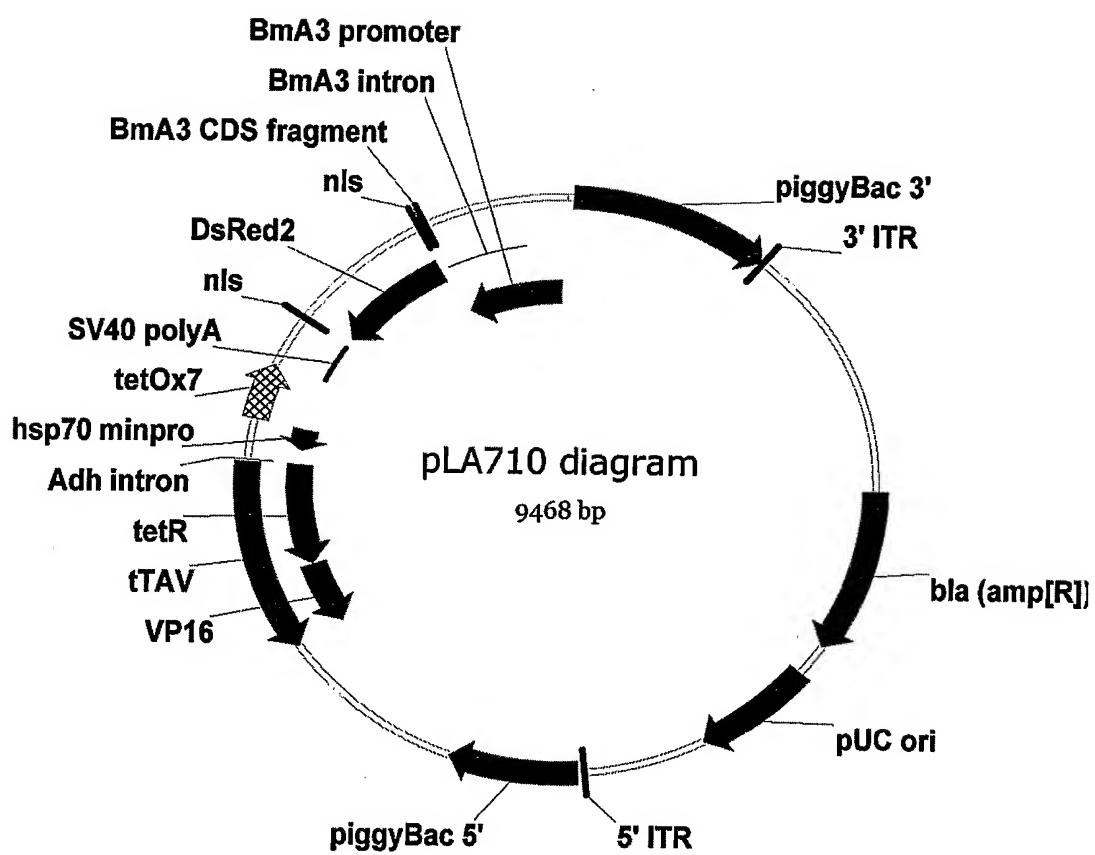


Fig.15

14/16

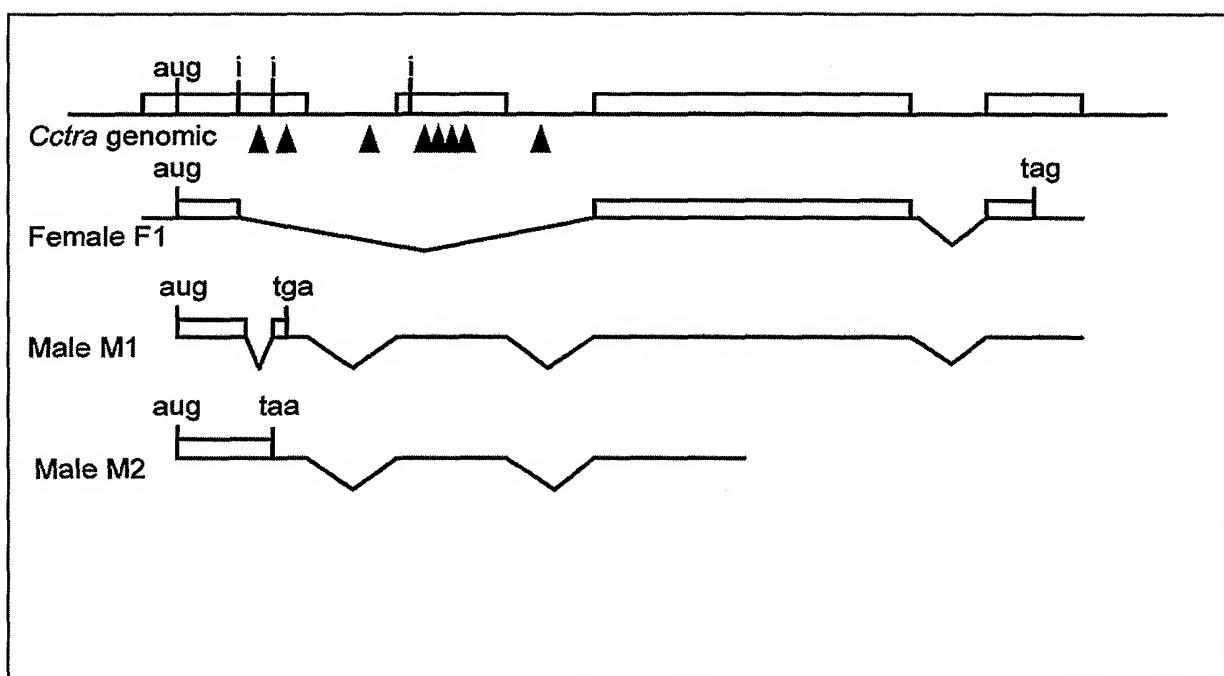


Fig.16

15/16

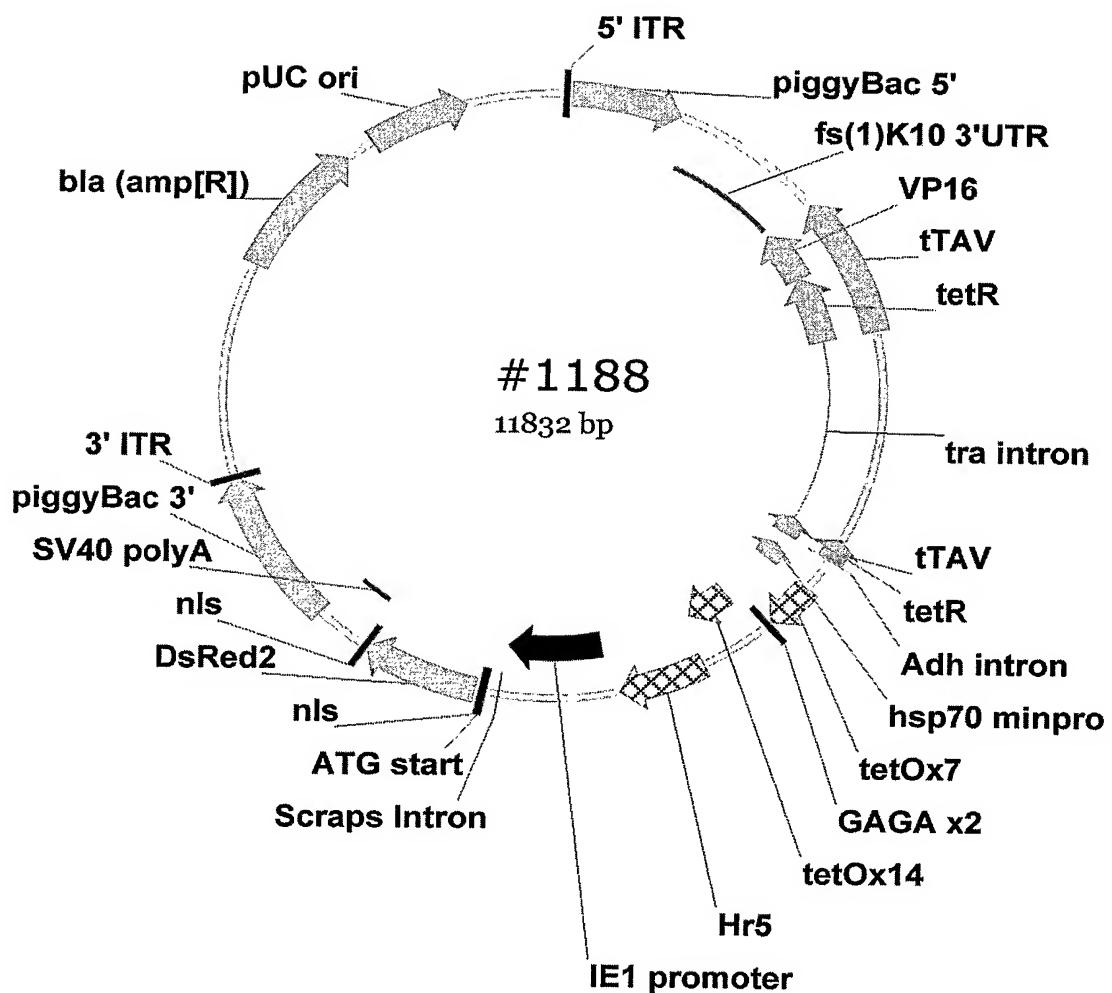
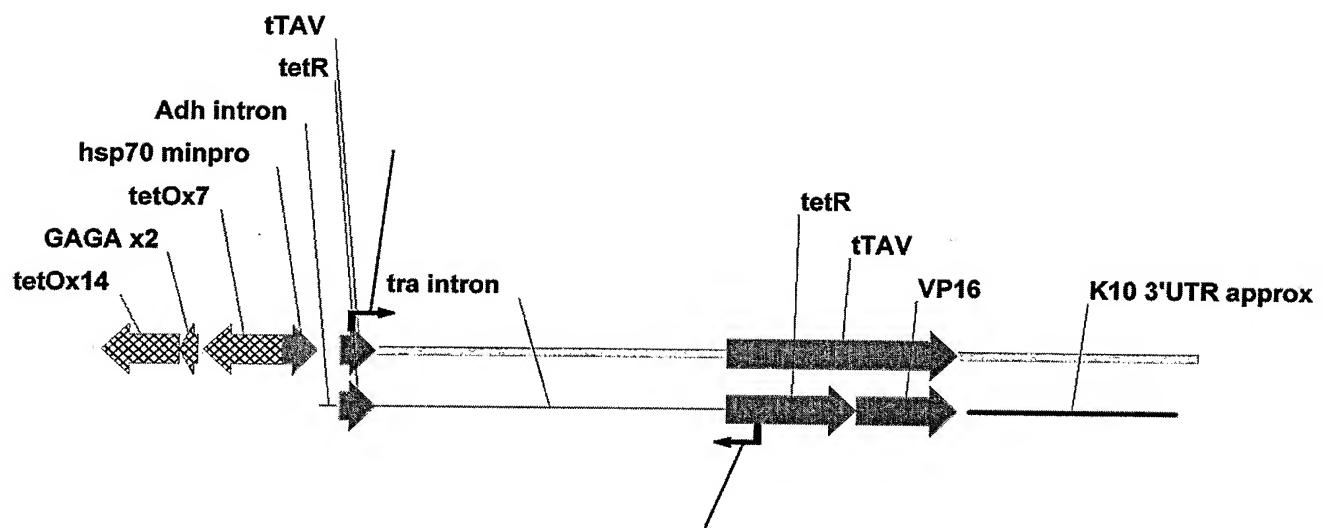


Fig.17

16/16



Potential PCR products generated:

1. If intron is not excised \rightarrow ~1550 bp
2. If intron is spliced in male form (M1 or M2) \rightarrow ~600 bp
3. If intron is spliced in female form \rightarrow ~200 bp

Fig. 18

1

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Oxitec Limited

<120> Pest Control

<130> WPP88353

<150> UK 0317656.7

<151> 2003-07-28

<160> 33

<170> PatentIn version 3.2

<210> 1

<211> 44

<212> DNA

<213> Drosophila sp.

<400> 1

cacagcgcata gatgagcaca ttaacaaaaat gtagtaaaat agga

44

<210> 2

<211> 44

<212> DNA

<213> Drosophila sp.

<400> 2

gtttcgataa atattgctat ttaaaatgct tattttcaat gcta

44

<210> 3

<211> 44

<212> DNA

<213> Drosophila sp.

<400> 3

tttgtttct aacgttaaag ttaaagagag tccagccaca tttt

44

<210> 4

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> PCR Primer

<400> 4

acgcgagagg tgaaattctt g

21

<210> 5

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> PCR Primer

<400> 5

gaaaacatct ttggcaaatg ctt

23

<210> 6
<211> 16
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> Nucleotide portion of TaqMan MGB probe

<400> 6
ccgtcgtaag actaac

16

<210> 7
<211> 17
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 7
catgccgacg cgctaga

17

<210> 8
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 8
gtaaaacatct gctcaaactc gaagtc

26

<210> 9
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> Nucleotide portion of TaqMan MGB probe

<400> 9
tcgatctgga catgttgg

18

<210> 10
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 10
gccctcgatg gtagacccgt aattg

25

<210> 11
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> PCR Primer

<400> 11

gctaaaacaat ctgcaggtac cctggcg

27

<210> 12

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> PCR Primer

<400> 12

cctgccagga ctcgccttcc

20

<210> 13

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> PCR Primer

<400> 13

gtcatcaact ccgcgttggaa gc

22

<210> 14

<211> 2556

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> JY2004-tTA

<400> 14

gcggccgcatt agtcgacatt tcgagtttac cactccctat cagtgataga gaaaagtggaa

60

agtgcagttt accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaaagtggaa agtcgagt ttaccactcc

120

ctatcagtga tagagaaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa

180

agtggaaagtc gagtttacca cttccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtggaaag tcgagtttac

240

cactccctat cagtgataga gaaaagtggaa agtcgagttt accactccct atcagtgata

300

gagaaaaagtggaa agtcgagtc tcgggtaccccg ggtcgaggta ggcgtgtacg gtgggaggcc

360

tatataagca gagtcgtttt agtgaaccgt cagatcgctt ggagacgcca tccacgctgt

420

tttgcacccctt atagaagaca ccgggaccga tccagcccttcc gggccccca attcgagctc

480

ggtaaccgggg gatccccgct cgagctgaat aggaaattgg gaattggagc agaggtgggt

540

tcttcgcatt acactgttgc ccacaatctt gtttattcat tcgccttgca ggttgccacc

600

atgaaattga gattagataa aagtaaagtgg attaacagcg cattagagct gcttaatgag

660

gtcggaaatcg aagggttaac aaccctgtaaa ctcgcccaga agcttaggtgt agagcagcc

720

acattgtattt ggcgtgtaaa aaataagcgg gctttgctcg acgccttagc cattgagatg

780

ttagatagggc accatactca cttttgcctt tttagaagggg aaagctggca agatttttta

840

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| cgtaataacg | ctaaaagttt | tagatgtgct | ttactaagtc | atcgcgatgg | agcaaaagta | 900 |
| catttaggt | ta cacggcctac | agaaaaacag | tatgaaactc | tcgaaaatca | attagccttt | 960 |
| ttatgccaac | aaggttttc | actagagaat | gcattatatg | caactcagcgc | tgtggggcat | 1020 |
| tttactttag | gttgcgtatt | ggaagatcaa | gagcatcaag | tcgctaaaga | agaaagggaa | 1080 |
| acacctacta | ctgatagtat | gccgccatta | ttacgacaag | ctatcgaatt | atttgcac | 1140 |
| caaggtgcag | agccagcctt | cttattcggc | cttgaattga | tcataatgcgg | attagaaaaa | 1200 |
| caacttaaat | gtgaaagtgg | gtccgcgtac | agccgcgcgc | gtacgaaaaa | caattacggg | 1260 |
| tctaccatcg | agggcctgct | cgatctcccg | gacgacgacg | cccccgaaaga | ggcggggctg | 1320 |
| gccccgtccgc | gcctgtcctt | tctccccgcg | ggacacacgc | gcagactgtc | gacggcccc | 1380 |
| ccgaccgatg | tcagcctggg | ggacgagctc | cacttagacg | gcgaggacgt | ggcgatggcg | 1440 |
| catgccgacg | cgctagacga | tttcgatctg | gacatgttgg | gggacggggga | ttccccgggt | 1500 |
| ccgggattta | ccccccacga | ctccgcccc | tacggcgctc | tggatatggc | cgacttcgag | 1560 |
| tttgagcaga | tgtttaccga | tgcccttgga | attgacgagt | acggtgggt | gtgaaacgcg | 1620 |
| tctagagctg | agaacttcag | ggtgagttt | gggaccctt | attgttctt | cttttcgct | 1680 |
| attgtaaaat | tcatgttata | tggagggggc | aaagtttca | gggtgtt | tagaatggga | 1740 |
| agatgtccct | tgtatcacca | tggaccctca | tgataatttt | gtttcttca | ctttctactc | 1800 |
| tgttgacaac | cattgtctcc | tcttattttc | tttcattttt | ctgtaacttt | ttcgtaaaac | 1860 |
| tttagcttc | atttgaacg | aattttaaa | ttcaactttt | tttatttgc | agattgtaa | 1920 |
| tactttctct | aatcaacttt | tttcaaggc | aatcagggta | tattatattt | tacttcagca | 1980 |
| cagttttaga | gaacaattgt | tataattaaa | tgataaggta | gaatatttct | gcataaaat | 2040 |
| tctggctggc | gtggaaatat | tcttatttgg | agaaacaact | acaccctgg | catcatcctg | 2100 |
| cctttctctt | tatggttaca | atgatataca | ctgtttgaga | tgaggataaa | atactctgag | 2160 |
| tccaaaccgg | gccccctctgc | taaccatgtt | catgccttct | tctcttcct | acagctcctg | 2220 |
| ggcaacgtgc | tggttgttgt | gctgtctcat | cattttggca | aagaattcac | tcctcagg | 2280 |
| caggctgcct | atcagaaggt | ggtggttgt | gtggccaatg | ccctggctca | caaataaccac | 2340 |
| tgagatcttt | ttccctctgc | caaaaattat | ggggacatca | tgaagccct | tgagcatctg | 2400 |
| acttctggct | aataaaggaa | atttattttc | attgcaatag | tgtgtggaa | ttttttgtgt | 2460 |
| ctctcactcg | gaaggacata | tgggagggca | aatcatttaa | aacatcagaa | tgagtattt | 2520 |
| gttttagagtt | tggcaacata | tgcccatagc | ggccgc | | | 2556 |

<210> 15
 <211> 12087
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial

<220>

<223> pP [Casper-Act5C-tTA]

| | |
|--|--------|
| <400> 15 | |
| gatccatgag caattagcat gaacgttctg aaaagcgctg ttagctctcc actacttaca | 60 |
| catattctat gctgcaatat tgaaaatcta ataaacaaaa ctaatgtaca ttaattcttc | 120 |
| agtttgaat atccttctcc tgactttctt atttagaatt aatataatac tgcatacatt | 180 |
| aatactgtaa atatgataag tacctgcaaa acactgcagc tcaagtctta atgaggttct | 240 |
| gcgatagctt agcataatta gtaacttatac gcgcagaatt ccctaattgtt cccgacctac | 300 |
| atgtacttct gatagttgcc gaggtcaaat gttgtgtat ttgtattata cctcaatatt | 360 |
| ggtatattca atatctaata gtacccaatt caattgcaaa gatagtcatt aaaaaaaacot | 420 |
| aaatcacttg caaattgact tttctgccgg aaaagcaacc ttgacacaca aagttattta | 480 |
| gtttatctgg aagtcatgtg agaaatttgt aaataaaatt tttcgagta atttaagtgg | 540 |
| gcctaattccc ttttaagcat cttgtttta cgatgacacc gcaataaggta acaactttat | 600 |
| attgttttg caatcagctt gagtctttat taggcatcag tctttctctc taagtttctt | 660 |
| cgtgcaataa atgaggttcc aaactccgta gatTTTcct tctttgttga atccagatcc | 720 |
| tgcaaagaaa aaagagcaaa cccctaggc tgcaggaa tgcaggaa tgcaggaa tgcaggaa | 780 |
| tcgaccatgg tctcgagagg cttgcagcc aagcttgcg tactcgcaaa ttataaaaaa | 840 |
| taaaaacttta aaaataattt cgtctaatta atattatgag ttaattcaaa ccccacggac | 900 |
| atgctaagggtt ttaatcaaca atcatatcgc tgcactcactc agactcaata cgacactcag | 960 |
| aatactattt ctttcactcg cacttattgc aagcatacgt taagtggatg tctttgcgg | 1020 |
| acgggaccac cttatgttattt ttcatcatgg tctggcatt ctcatcgta gttccgggt | 1080 |
| -gctcgatat-ctggctctaa-gacttcgggc ccgacgcaag gagtagccga catatatccg | 1140 |
| aaataactgc ttgtttttttt ttttaccatt attaccatcg tgcggatgt ttatggcccc | 1200 |
| ctcaaaaagc taatgttaatt atatttgcgtaa caataaaaaac aagatatgac ctatagaata | 1260 |
| caagtatttc cccttcgaac atccccacaa gtagactttg gatTTTctt ctaaccaaaa | 1320 |
| gacttacaca cctgcataacc ttacatcaaa aactcggttgc tgcgtacata aaacaccggg | 1380 |
| atataaaaaat tatatacata ctttcaaat cgcgcgcctt cttcataatt cacccacc | 1440 |
| acaccacgtt tcgttagttgc tcttcgctg tctccaccc gctctccgca acacattcacc | 1500 |
| ctttgttgc acgacccgttgg agcgactgatc gtttagttccg cgcgattcgg tgcggatattt | 1560 |
| cacaccgcataatgggtgcact ctcagtcacaa tctgtctgc tgcgtacata ttaagccagc | 1620 |
| cccgacacccc gccaacacccc gctgacgcgc cctgacgggc ttgtctgcctt ccggcatccg - | 1680 - |
| cttacagaca agctgtgacc gtcgtccggaa gtcgtatgtg tcagagggtt tcaccgtcat | 1740 |
| caccgaaacg cgcgagacga aagggcctcg tgataacgcctt atttttatag gttaatgtca | 1800 |
| tgataataat gtttttttag acgtcaggtg gacttttcg gggaaatgtg cgccggacccc | 1860 |
| ctatTTTttt atttttctaa atacattcaa atatgtatcc gtcgtacata caataaccct | 1920 |

| | |
|---|------|
| gataaatgct tcaataatat tgaaaaagga agagtatgag tattcaacat ttccgtgtcg | 1980 |
| cccttattcc ctttttgcg gcatttgcc ttcctgttt tgctcaccca gaaacgctgg | 2040 |
| tgaaagtaaa agatgctgaa gatcagttgg gtgcacgagt gggttacatc gaactggatc | 2100 |
| tcaacagcgg taagatcctt gagagtttc gccccgaaga acgtttcca atgatgagca | 2160 |
| cttttaaagt tctgctatgt ggcgcggtat tatccgtat tgacgccggg caagagcaac | 2220 |
| tcggtcgccc catacactat tctcagaatg acttgggtga gtactcacca gtcacagaaa | 2280 |
| agcatcttac ggtatggcatg acagtaagag aattatgcag tgctgccata accatgagtg | 2340 |
| ataacactgc ggccaactta cttctgacaa cgatcgagg accgaaggag ctaaccgctt | 2400 |
| ttttgcacaa catggggat catgttaactc gccttgatcg ttggaaaccg gagctgaatg | 2460 |
| aagccatacc aaacgacgag cgtgacacca cgatgcctgt agcaatggca acaacgttgc | 2520 |
| gcaaactatt aactggcgaa ctacttactc tagttcccg gcaacaatta atagactgg | 2580 |
| tggaggcggg taaagttgca ggaccacttc tgcgctcgcc cttccggct ggctggttt | 2640 |
| ttgctgataa atctggagcc ggtgagcgtg ggtctcgccg tatcattgca gcaactgggc | 2700 |
| cagatggtaa gcccctccgt atcgtagtta tctacacgac ggggagtcag gcaactatgg | 2760 |
| atgaacgaaa tagacagatc gctgagatag gtgcctcact gattaagcat tggtaactgt | 2820 |
| cagaccaagt ttactcatat atactttaga ttgatttaaa acttcatttt taatttaaaa | 2880 |
| ggatcttaggt gaagatcctt tttgataatc tcatgaccaa aatcccttaa cgtgagttt | 2940 |
| cgttccactg agcgtcagac cccgtagaaa agatcaaagg atcttcttga gatcctttt | 3000 |
| ttctgctgctg aatctgctgc ttgcaaacaa aaaaaccacc gctaccagcg gtggttgtt | 3060 |
| tgccggatca-agagctacca actcttttc cgaaggtaac tggcttcagc agagcgcaga | 3120 |
| taccaaatac tgtccttcta gtgtagccgt agttaggcca ccacttcaag aactctgttag | 3180 |
| caccgectac atacctcgct ctgctaattcc ttttaccagt ggctgctgcc agtggcgata | 3240 |
| agtcgtgtct taccgggttg gactcaagac gatagttacc ggataaggcg cagcggtcgg | 3300 |
| gctgaacggg gggttcgtgc acacagccca gcttggagcg aacgacctac accgaactga | 3360 |
| gatacctaca gcgtgagcta tgagaaagcg ccacgcttcc cgaagggaga aaggcggaca | 3420 |
| ggtatccggta aagcggcagg gtcggAACAGC gagagcgcac gagggagctt ccagggggaa | 3480 |
| acgcctggta tctttatagt cctgtcggtt ttcgccaccc ctgacttgag cgtcgatttt | 3540 |
| tgtgatgctc gtcagggggg cggagcctat gaaaaaacgc cttcttcttgc aactcgggct | 3600 |
| cggtgccagt atacctcaa tggttgtcg acctctcatg gttccgttac gccaacgagg | 3660 |
| gtctgctgat taaccaatgg gcggacgtgg agccggcgaa aattagctgc acatcgctga | 3720 |
| acaccacgtg ccccagttcg ggcaaggta tcctggagac gcttaacttc tccggccggc | 3780 |
| atctgcccgt ggactacgtg ggtctggccc atgatgaaat aacataaggt ggtcccgtcg | 3840 |
| aaagccgaag cttaccgaag tatacactta aattcagtgc acgtttgctt gttgagagga | 3900 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------|
| aaggttgtgt | gcggacgaat | tttttttga | aaacattaac | ccttacgtgg | aataaaaaaaa | 3960 |
| aatgaaaatat | tgcaaatttt | gctgcaaagc | tgtgactgga | gtaaaattaa | ttcacgtgcc | 4020 |
| gaagtgtgct | attaagagaa | aattgtggga | gcagagcctt | gggtgcagcc | ttggtgaaaa | 4080 |
| ctcccaaatt | tgtgataaccc | actttaatga | ttcgcagtgg | aaggctgcac | ctgcaaaagg | 4140 |
| tcagacattt | aaaaggaggc | gactcaacgc | agatgccgta | cctagtaaag | tgatagagcc | 4200 |
| tgaaccagaa | aagataaaag | aaggctatac | cagtgggagt | acacaaacag | agtaagttt | 4260 |
| aatagtaaaa | aaaatcattt | atgtaaacaa | taacgtgact | gtgcgttagg | tcctgttcat | 4320 |
| tgttaatga | aaataagagc | ttgagggaaa | aaattcgtac | tttggagtac | gaaatgcgtc | 4380 |
| gttttagagca | gcagccgaat | taattctagt | tccagtgaaa | tccaagcatt | ttctaaattta | 4440 |
| aatgtattct | tattattata | gttgttattt | ttgatataata | taaacaacac | tattatgcc | 4500 |
| accatttttt | tgagatgcat | ctacacaagg | aacaaacact | ggatgtca | ttcagttcaa | 4560 |
| attgtaacgc | taatcactcc | gaacaggtca | caaaaaattta | cctaaaaag | tcataatatt | 4620 |
| aaattagaat | aaatatagct | gtgagggaaa | tatatacAAA | tatattggag | caaataaaatt | 4680 |
| gtacatacaa | atatttatta | ctaatttcta | ttgagacgaa | atgaaccact | cggaaccatt | 4740 |
| tgagcgaacc | aatcgcgcg | gaactaacga | cagtcgctcc | aaggcgtcg | aacaaaagg | 4800 |
| gaatgtgttg | cggagagcgg | gtggagaca | gcgaaagagc | aactacgaaa | cgtggtgtgg | 4860 |
| tggaggtgaa | ttatgaagag | ggcgcgcgat | ttgaaaagta | tgtatataaa | aaatatatcc | 4920 |
| cggtgtttta | tgtagcgata | aacgagtttt | tgtatgtagg | tatgcaggtg | tgtaaagtctt | 4980 |
| ttggtagaa | gacaaatcca | aagtctactt | gtggggatgt | tcgaagggga | aatacttgta | 5040 |
| -ttctataggt | catatcttgt | ttttattggc | acaaatataa | ttacattagc | tttttaggg | 5100 |
| ggcaataaac | agtaaacacg | atgtaataa | tggtaaaaaaa | aaaaaacaag | cagttatttc | 5160 |
| ggatatatgt | cggctactcc | ttgcgtcggg | cccgaaagtct | tagagccaga | tatgcgagca | 5220 |
| cccgaaagct | cacgatgaga | atggccagac | ccacgtagtc | cagcggcaga | tcggcggcgg | 5280 |
| agaagttaag | cgtctccagg | atgaccttgc | ccgaactggg | gcacgtggtg | ttcgacgatg | 5340 |
| tgcagctaat | ttcgccccggc | tccacgtccg | cccatgggtt | aatcagcaga | ccctcggtgg | 5400 |
| cgttaacggaa | ccatgagagg | tacgacaacc | atttgaggta | tactggcacc | gagcccaggt | 5460 |
| tcaagaagaa | gccgc当地 | agcaggaatg | gtatgataac | cggcggaccc | acagacagcg | 5520 |
| ccatcgaggt | cgaggagctg | gcgcaggata | ttagatatcc | gaaggacgtt | gacacattgg | 5580 |
| ccaccagagt | gaccagcgcc | aggcagttga | agaagtgcag | cactccggcc | cgcagtcgca | 5640 |
| tcatcgata | ggcaatcgcc | gtgaagacca | gtggcactgt | gagaaaaagc | ggcaattcgg | 5700 |
| caatcggtt | gcccagaaag | tatgtgtcac | agcgataaaag | tcgacttcgg | gcctccctca | 5760 |
| taaaaaactgg | cagctctgag | gtgaacacac | aaatcgaatc | gattcattag | aaagtttagta | 5820 |
| aattattgaa | atgcaaatgt | attctaaaca | tgacttacat | ttatcgtggc | aaagacgttt | 5880 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------|
| tgaaaaggta | tgttggtcag | gaagaggaag | atggctccgt | tgatattcat | cacacccact | 5940 |
| tgcgtgagtt | gttggcccaa | aaagatgagg | ccaatcaaga | tggcaaccat | ctgcaaatta | 6000 |
| aaatgttact | cgcacatctcat | taatattcgc | gagttaaatg | aaatttattt | atcttctgca | 6060 |
| aaactataaa | ctatacatct | cattaaaaaa | aactaagaag | ggtgtggaat | caggcaattc | 6120 |
| tatctaaaat | ctagcgaatt | tgttccaag | aattgttaagc | gttatatcat | ttgtttccac | 6180 |
| tggaaccact | caccgttgtc | tgaataagtc | gcactttac | gaggagtgg | tccttgagca | 6240 |
| ccgacagcca | ggatcgccac | aggaccgccc | ggaactgcat | gaaccagg | tg gccttgtagg | 6300 |
| tgtacccatt | ctccggctgc | tccagtggct | tctccagatt | tttggtgcc | aacaactgct | 6360 |
| ccatatacccg | ggctactttg | ctaattggcaa | aattgtcgcc | atatcttggc | gatccgatca | 6420 |
| cgggactcga | tctcccgtcc | gggcacaacg | gccaaacac | gtacgtaaaa | gtccgcccgg | 6480 |
| ttgttagttgg | taggacactg | ggcacccacg | ctggatagga | gtttagatgt | aatgttaatgc | 6540 |
| tagataccct | taataaacac | atcgaactca | ctaggaaaag | aagtgcacgg | cttcgctggg | 6600 |
| agtgcacaag | aaagctaccc | tgcctcggc | catcagaagg | atcttgc | aaagactcaaa | 6660 |
| cagctcggaa | gacggctgat | gaatggtcag | gtgcacgg | ttgccttct | gacagacgtt | 6720 |
| cttcagcacc | tggacgacgc | tgtggcggt | aatgagtcc | agtccggagg | tggctcattc | 6780 |
| gcagatcaga | agcggcggat | cggtagtgc | ctcggaggcg | aatgcacac | gcttccttgc | 6840 |
| tccgcggac | agaccttca | ccctgcggg | cacaccgatg | atcgtgtgct | gacatttgct | 6900 |
| gagcggaaagc | tcctggatca | cctgatccac | gcggggccact | cgctccgat | aggtcagatg | 6960 |
| tcgtggcatc | cgcaccatgg | cttggaaaat | caggtgttcc | ctggccgtt | gggagccgat | 7020 |
| aaagaggtca | tcctgctgga | cataggcgca | cctggcctgc | atctcattgg | cgtccacagg | 7080 |
| ttggccattg | agcagtcgca | tcccgatgg | cgataactgg | atgcctgcg | gcatcgaaa | 7140 |
| ggcaaggcga | ttcagcagg | tcgtcttcc | ggcacccggaa | ctgccccatca | cggccaaaag | 7200 |
| ttcgcccgga | taggccacgc | cgcaaaactga | gtttcaaatt | ggtaattgga | ccctttatta | 7260 |
| agatttcaca | cagatcagcc | gactgcgaat | agaaactc | cgttcttgc | caaatgtttc | 7320 |
| ctgggcggcc | gtatgtgtcg | ctcggtcag | aatagtccgc | gtgtccgg | gaccagctgc | 7380 |
| cgccatccgg | agcccggtg | attgaccg | ccaaagatgt | ccatattgt | ccaggcatag | 7440 |
| gtgagggtct | cggctagttg | gccgcctcc | gaaccggagt | cctccggcg | actgggtggc | 7500 |
| aggagcgtgc | cgtatgtttt | ggcctgc | aagccctgg | taatgcagct | ctgcgaagcg | 7560 |
| tccgcgtca | ccctgaaatg | atagggatc | tcaaataatca | actacaagcg | ttatgctcat | 7620 |
| ctaaccggaa | acaaaacgaa | gtatcctacg | aagtaggttt | atactttat | ttat | 7680 |
| tgcata | aaaatatctg | gttggat | ttttgtaaa | aaagaatgt | gtcgaaaatg | 7740 |
| aatgccttta | gatgtcttga | tcatgatatg | atcttaaaaa | ttgtcttata | tagcgagcac | 7800 |
| agctaccaga | ataatctgtt | tcgtgtca | atttggatgt | gcatggcgg | tttgggattt | 7860 |

| | |
|--|------|
| ttgtgggtcg cagttctcac gcccagaca atttgatgtt gcaatcgac ttcctataga | 7920 |
| tcaagtgaac ttaagatgta tgcacatgta ctactcacat tgccagatg ctcggcagat | 7980 |
| gggtgtttgc tgcctccgac aattaatgc tcctgatcct cttggccat tgccggatt | 8040 |
| ttcacacat tccccctgctt acccacccaa aaccaatcac caccacaatc actcaaaaaa | 8100 |
| caaacaaaaa taagaagcga gaggagttt ggcacagcac tttgtgtta attgatggcg | 8160 |
| taaaccgctt ggagcttcgt cacgaaaccg ctgacaaagt gcaactgaag gcggacattg | 8220 |
| acgctaggta acgctacaaa cggtggcgaa agagatagcg gacgcagcgg cgaaagagac | 8280 |
| ggcgatattt ctgtggacag agaaggaggc aaacagcgt gactttgagt ggaatgtcat | 8340 |
| ttttagttag aggttaatcga aagaacctgg tacatcaaaccctggat cgaagtaaat | 8400 |
| ttaaaactga tcagataagt tcaatgatccat ccagtgcagt aaaaaaaaaa aatgttttt | 8460 |
| ttatctactt tccgcaaaaa tgggttttat taacttacat acatactaga attctaaaaa | 8520 |
| aaatcatgaa tggcatcaac tctgaatcaa atctttgcag atgcacccat ttctcatttc | 8580 |
| cactgtcaca tcattttcc agatctcgct gcctgttatg tggcccaacaa accaagacac | 8640 |
| gttttatggc cattaaagct ggctgatcgt cgccaaacac caaatacata tcaatatgta | 8700 |
| cattcgagaa agaagcgatc aaagaagcgt ctgcggcgaa gtaggagaat gcggaggaga | 8760 |
| aggagaacga gctgatctag tatctctcca caatccaaatg ccaactgacc aactggccat | 8820 |
| attcggagca atttgaagcc aatttccatc gcctggcgat cgctccattt ttggctatata | 8880 |
| gtttttcacc gttcccgccccccatccaa agactcgatcg gtaagataag attgtgtcac | 8940 |
| tcgctgtctc tcttcatttgc tcgaagaatg ctgaggaatt tcgcgtatgc gtcggcgagt | 9000 |
| attttgaaga atgagaataa ttgtatata tacgaaaaatc agttagtgaa attttctaca | 9060 |
| aaaacatgtt atctatagat aattttgtt caaaatatgt tgactatgac aaagattgta | 9120 |
| tgtatataacc tttaatgtat tctcattttc ttatgtatataatggcaaa tgatgatact | 9180 |
| gatgatattt taagatgatg ccagaccaca ggctgatttc tgctgtttt gcccacgca | 9240 |
| gtgcgtgtgc ggttgggtt ttttggata gtttcaattt tcggactgtc cgctttgatt | 9300 |
| tcagtttctt ggcttattca aaaagccaaag taaagccaaa aaagcgagat ggcaataccca | 9360 |
| aatgcggcaa aacggtagtg gaaggaaagg ggtgcggggc agcggaaagga aggggtggggc | 9420 |
| ggggcggtggc ggggtctgtg gctggcgac acgtcaccga cggtggagcc actcctttga | 9480 |
| ccatgtgtgc gtgtgtgtat tattcgtgtc tcgcccactcg ccgggtgttt ttttcttttt | 9540 |
| atctcgctct ctctagcgcc atctcgatcg catgctcaac gcaccgcatttgc ttgcgtgtc | 9600 |
| ctttatgcgt cattttggct cgaaataggc aattatattaa acaaagatta gtcaacgaaa | 9660 |
| acgctaaaaat aaataagtct acaatatggt tacttattgc catgtgtgtc cagccaaacgaa | 9720 |
| tagcaacaaa agcaacaaca cagtggtttt ccctcttca cttttgtttt gcaagcgatcg | 9780 |
| gcgagcaaga cgccacgacc ggcaacgca attacgctga caaagagcag acgaagtttt | 9840 |

ggccgaaaaa catcaaggcg cctgatacga atgcatttc aataacaatt gcgatattta 9900
 atattgttta tgaagctgtt tgacttcaa acacacaaaa aaaaaataa aacaattat 9960
 ttgaaagaga attaggaatc ggacagctta tcgttacggg ctaacagcac accgagacga 10020
 aatagcttac ctgacgtcac agcctctgga agaactgccc ccaagcagac gatgcagagg 10080
 acgacacata gagtagcggg taggcgcgc gtagtacgca tgtgcttgc tgtgaggcgt 10140
 ctctctttc gtctcctgtt tgcgcaaacg catagactgc actgagaaaa tcgattacct 10200
 atttttatg aatgaatatt tgcactatta ctattcaaaa ctattaagat agcaatcaca 10260
 ttcaatagcc aaatactata ccacctgagc gatgcaacga aatgatcaat ttgagcaaaa 10320
 atgctgcata tttaggacgg catcattata gaaatgcttc ttgctgtgtc cttttctctc 10380
 gtctggcagc tgtttcgccc ttattgttaa aaccggctta agttaggtgt gttttctacg 10440
 actagtgtatg cccctactag aagatgtgtg ttgcacaaat gtccctgaat aaccaattt 10500
 aagtgcagat agcagtaaac gtaagctaat atgaatatta tttaactgtat atgttttaat 10560
 atcgctggac attactaata aaccactat aaacacatgt acatatgtat gtttggcat 10620
 acaatgagta gttggggaaa aaatgtgtaa aagcaccgtg accatcacag cataaagata 10680
 accagctgaa gtagtcaata tgagtaaccc ccaaattgaa tcacatgccc caactgatag 10740
 gacccatgga agtacactct tcattggcgat atacaagaca cacacaagca cgaacaccca 10800
 gttgcggagg aaattctccg taaatgaaaa cccaatcgcc gaacaattca taccatata 10860
 tggtaaaagt tttgaacgcg actgttagac ggagagcatt gcggctgata aggttttagc 10920
 gctaaagcggg ctttataaaa cgggctgccc gaccagttt catatcacta ccgtttgagt 10980
 -tcttgtctg-tgtggataact .cctcccgaca .caaagccgct ccattcagcca gcagtcgtct 11040
 aatccagaga ccccgatct agaaccaaaa tggcttagatt agataaaagt aaagtgatta 11100
 acagcgcatt agagctgctt aatgaggtcg gaatcgaagg tttaacaacc cgtaaactcg 11160
 cccagaagct aggtgttagag cagocatcat tgtattggca tgtaaaaaat aagcgggctt 11220
 tgctcgacgc cttagccatt gagatgttag ataggcacca tactcacttt tgcccttttag 11280
 aaggggaaag ctggcaagat ttttacgta ataacgctaa aagttttaga tgtgctttac 11340
 taagtcatcg cgatggagca aaagtacatt taggtacacg gcctacagaa aaacagtatg 11400
 aaactctcga aaatcaatta gccttttat gccaacaagg ttttccacta gagaatgcat 11460
 tatatgcact cagcgctgtg gggcattttt ctttaggttg cgtattggaa gatcaagagc 11520
 atcaagtcgc taaagaagaa agggaaacac ctactactga tagtatgccc ccattattac 11580
 gacaagctat cgaattatgtt gatcaccaag gtgcagagcc agcctctta ttcggccctt 11640
 aattgtatcat atgcggatata gaaaaacaac ttaaatgtga aagtgggtcc gcgtacagcc 11700
 gcgcgctac gaaaaacaat tacgggtcta ccatcgaggg cctgctcgat ctcccgaaacg 11760
 acgacgcccc cgaagaggcg gggctggcgg ctcccgccct gtcctttctc cccgcgggac 11820

acacgcgcag actgtcgacg gcccccccga ccgatgtcag cctggggac gagctccact 11880
 tagacggcga ggacgtggcg atggcgcatg ccgacgcgct agacgatttc gatctggaca 11940
 tggggattcc cgggtccgg gatttacccc ccacgactcc gccccctacg 12000
 gcgctctgga tatggccgac ttcgagtttgc agcagatgtt taccgatgcc cttgaaattt 12060
 acgagtacgg tggtagggg gcgag 12087

<210> 16
 <211> 11920
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial

 <220>
 <223> pLA513

<400> 16
 gggcgatct gacaatgttc agtgcagaga ctcggctacg cctcggtggac tttgaagttt 60
 accaacaatg tttattctta cctctaatacg tcctctgtgg caaggtcaag attctgttag 120
 aagccaaatga agaacctggt tggtaataa cattttgttc gtctaataatt tcactaccgc 180
 ttgacgttgg ctgcacttca tgtacactcat ctataaacgc ttcttctgtta tcgctctgg 240
 cgtcatcttc acttacgtga tctgatattt cactgtcaga atcctcacca acaagctcgt 300
 catcgcttg cagaagagca gagaggatat gtcatcgta taaagaacta cccattttat 360
 tatatattatg tcacgatatac tataacaaga aaatataatata ataataagtt atcacgtaag 420
 tagaacatga aataacaata taattatcgat atgagttaaa tcttaaaagt cacgtaaaag 480
 ataatcatgc gtcattttga ctcacgcggt cgttatagtt caaaatcagt gacacttacc 540
 .gcattgacaa.gcacgcctca.cgggagctcc aagcggcga tgagatgtcc taaatgcaca 600
 ggcacggatt cgcgctattt agaaagagag agcaatattt caagaatgca tgcgtcaatt 660
 ttacgcagac tatctttcta gggtaaaaaa agatttgcgc tttactcgac cttaacttta 720
 aacacgtcat agaatctcg tttgacaaaaa accacattgt gccaagctg tgtgacgcga 780
 cgcgcgctaa agaatggcaa accaagtgcgc gcgagcgctg acctgcaggc atgcaagctt 840
 gcatgcctgc aggtcgaaat tcgtaatcat ggtcatagct gttcctgtg tgaaattgtt 900
 atccgctcac aattccacac aacatacgag ccgaaagcat aaagtgtaaa gcctggggtg 960
 cctaatgagt gagctaactc acattaattt cggtgcgc actgcccgt ttccagtcgg 1020
 gaaacctgtc gtgccagctg cattaatgaa tcggccaaacg cgcggggaga ggcgggttgc 1080
 gtattggcg ctcttcgct tcctcgctca ctgactcgct ggcgtggc gttcggctgc 1140
 ggcgagcggt atcagctcac tcaaaggcgtaatacggtt atccacagaa tcaggggata 1200
 acgcaggaaa gaacatgtga gcaaaaggcc agcaaaaggc caggaaccgt aaaaaggccg 1260
 cgttgctggc gttttccat aggctccgccc cccctgacga gcatcacaaa aatcgacgt 1320
 caagtcagag gtggcgaaac ccgacaggac tataaagata ccaggcggtt cccctggaa 1380

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------|
| gctccctcggt | gcgctctcct | gttccgaccc | tgccgcttac | cggataacctg | tccgcctttc | 1440 |
| tcccttcggg | aagcgtggcg | ctttctcaat | gctcacgctg | taggtatctc | agttcggtgt | 1500 |
| aggcggtcg | ctccaagctg | ggctgtgtgc | acgaacccccc | cgttcagccc | gaccgctgcg | 1560 |
| ccttatccgg | taactatcggt | cttgagtcac | acccggtaag | acacgactta | tcgcccactgg | 1620 |
| cagcagccac | tggtaacagg | attagcagag | cgaggtatgt | aggcggtgct | acagagttct | 1680 |
| tgaagtggtg | gcctaactac | ggctacacta | gaaggacagt | atttggtatac | tgcgctctgc | 1740 |
| tgaagccagt | tacccctcgga | aaaagagttg | gtagctcttgc | atccggcaaa | caaaccacccg | 1800 |
| ctggtagcgg | tggttttttt | gtttgcaagc | agcagattac | gcccggaaaa | aaaggatctc | 1860 |
| aagaagatcc | tttgcgtttt | tctacgggggt | ctgacgctca | gtggaaacgaa | aactcacttgc | 1920 |
| aagggatttt | ggtcatgaga | ttatcaaaaa | ggatcttcac | ctagatcctt | ttaaattaaa | 1980 |
| aatgaagttt | taaatcaatc | taaagtataat | atgagtaaac | ttggcttgac | agttaccaat | 2040 |
| gcttaatcag | tgagggcacct | atctcagcga | tctgtctatt | tcgttcatcc | atagttgcct | 2100 |
| gactccccgt | cgtgtagata | actacgatac | gggagggcctt | accatctggc | cccagtgcgt | 2160 |
| caatgataacc | gcgagaccca | cgctcaccgg | ctccagattt | atcagcaata | aaccagccag | 2220 |
| ccggaagggc | cgagcgcaga | agtggctctg | caactttatc | cgccctccatc | cagtcttattt | 2280 |
| attgttgcgg | ggaagctaga | gttaagtagtt | cgccagttaa | tagttgcgc | aacgttggtt | 2340 |
| ccattgctac | aggcatcggt | gtgtcacgct | cgtcggttgg | tatggcttca | ttcagctccg | 2400 |
| gttcccaacg | atcaagggcga | gttacatgtat | cccccatgtt | gtgcggaaaa | gcggtagct | 2460 |
| ccttcgggtcc | tccgatcggt | gtcagaagta | agttggccgc | agtgttatca | ctcatgggtt | 2520 |
| tggcagcaact | gcataattct | cttactgtca | tgccatccgt | aagatgtttt | tctgtgactg | 2580 |
| gtgagtagtc | aaccaagtca | ttctgagaat | agtgtatgcg | gcccggaggt | tgctcttgcc | 2640 |
| cggcgtcaat | acgggataat | accgcgccac | atagcagaac | tttaaaaatgt | ctcatcatttgc | 2700 |
| gaaaacgttc | ttcggggcga | aaactctcaa | ggatcttacc | gctgttgaga | tccagttcga | 2760 |
| tgtaacccac | tcgtgcaccc | aactgtatctt | cagcatctt | tactttcacc | agcgtttctg | 2820 |
| ggtgagcaaa | aacaggaagg | caaaatgcgg | caaaaaagg | aataagggcg | acacggaaat | 2880 |
| gttgaatact | catactcttc | cttttcaat | attattgaag | catttatcag | gtttattgtc | 2940 |
| tcatgagcgg | atacatatattt | gaatgtatattt | agaaaaataa | acaaataggg | gttccgcgcga | 3000 |
| catttccccg | aaaagtgcac | cctgacgtct | aagaaaccat | tattatcatg | acattaacct | 3060 |
| ataaaaaatag | gcgtatcagc | aggccctttc | gtctcgccgc | tttcgggtat | gacgggtaaa | 3120 |
| acctctgaca | catgcagctc | ccggagacgg | tcacagcttgc | tctgtaaagcg | gatgccggga | 3180 |
| gcagacaagc | ccgtcaggcgc | gcgtcagcgg | gtgttggcgg | gtgtcggggc | tggcttaact | 3240 |
| atgcggcatac | agagcagatt | gtactgagag | tgcaccatat | gcgggtgtgaa | ataccgcaca | 3300 |
| gatgcgttaag | gagaaaatac | cgcacatcaggc | gccattcgcc | attcaggctg | cgcaactgtt | 3360 |

gggaaggggcg atcggtgcgg gcctcttcgc tattacgcca gctggcgaaa gggggatgtg 3420
ctgcaaggcg attaagttgg gtaacgccag ggtttccca gtcacgacgt tgtaaaacga 3480
cgcccaagtgc caagcttgc ttaaaatata acaaaattgt gatcccacaa aatgaagtgg 3540
ggcaaaatca aataattaat agtgtccgta aacttgggttgc tcttcaactt tttgaggaac 3600
acgttggacg gcaaattccgt gactataaca caagttgatt taataatttt agccaacacg 3660
tcgggctgctg tgggtttgc cgacgcgtct gtgtacacgt tgattaactg gtcgattaaa 3720
ctgtgaaat aatthaattt ttgggttcttc tttaaatctg tgatgaaatt ttttaaaaata 3780
actttaaattt ctccattggt aaaaaatgcc acgtttgca acttggagg gtctaatatg 3840
aggtcaaaact cagtaggagt ttatccaaa aaagaaaaaca tgattacgta tgtacacgaa 3900
cgccgtattaa cgccagggtgc aaagtataag agggtaaaaa aatataattt acgcaccata 3960
tacgcattcg gttgatatcg ttaatatgga tcaatttcaa cagttgatta acgtgtctct 4020
gctcaagtct ttgatcaaaa cgcaaatcga cgaaaatgtg tcggacaata tcaagtcgat 4080
gagcgaaaaaa ctaaaaaggc tagaatacga caatctcaca gacagcgttg agatatacgg 4140
tattcagcagc agcaggctga ataataaaaa aatttagaaac tattttttaa ccctagaaaag 4200
ataatcatat tggacgtac gttaaagata atcatgcgtaa atttgacgc atgtgtttta 4260
tcggctgttatacgaggtt tatttttaa ttgtaaataga tattaaatgtt tatttttattt 4320
acacttacat actaataata aattcaacaa acaatttattt tatttttttatttatttattt 4380
aaaaaaaaacaa aaactcaaaa ttcttcttat aaagtaacaa aactttaaa cattctctct 4440
tttacaaaaaa taaacttatt ttgtacttta aaaacagtca tgggttatttaaaaataagt 4500
-aatttagcttta-acttatacat-aaatagaaaca-aatttataactt atttagtcgt cagaaacaac 4560
tttggcacat atcaatatta tgctctcgac aaataacttt tttgcatttt ttgcacgatg 4620
catttgcctt tcgccttatt ttagaggggc agtaagtaca gtaagtacgt ttttcattta 4680
ctggctttc agtactgtca tctgtatgtac cagggacttc atttggcaaa atattagaga 4740
tattatcgca caaatatctc ttcaaagtag gagttctaa acgcttacgc ataaacgatg 4800
acgtcaggct catgtaaagg ttcttcataa attttttgcg actttggacc ttttctccct 4860
tgctactgac attatggctg tatataataa aagaattttat gcaggcaatg tttatcattc 4920
cgtacaataa tgccataggc cacctattcg tcttcctact gcaggtcatc acagaacaca 4980
tttggcttag cgtgtccact ccgccttttag tttgattata atacataacc atttgcgggtt 5040
taccggtaact ttctgtataa gaagcatcct catcacaaga tgataataag tataccatct 5100
tagctggctt cggtttat gacgagag taaggggtcc gtcaaaacaa aacatcgatg 5160
ttcccaactgg cctggagcga ctgttttca gtacttccgg tatctcgct tttttgtatc 5220
gcacgggttcc cacaatgggtt gcccggcc agatttaaat gagcggccgc agatatccag 5280
tgcagtaaaa aaaaaaaaaatg tttttttat ctactttccg caaaaatggg ttttattaac 5340

| | |
|---|------|
| ttacatacat actagaattc tatattctaa aaacacaaaat gataacttcta aaaaaaatca | 5400 |
| tgaatggcat caactctgaa tcaaattcttt gcagatgcac ctacttctca tttccactgt | 5460 |
| cacatcattt ttccagatct cgctgcctgt tatgtggccc acaaaccaag acacgtttta | 5520 |
| tggccattaa agctggctga tcgtcgccaa acaccaaata catatcaata tgtacattcg | 5580 |
| agaaaagaagc gatcaaagaa gcgttccgg gcgagtagga gaatgcggag gagaaggaga | 5640 |
| acgagctgat ctagtatctc tccacaatcc aatgccaact gaccaactgg ccatattcgg | 5700 |
| agcaatttga agccaatttc catgcctgg cgatcgctcc attcttggct atatgttttt | 5760 |
| caccgttccc ggggccattt tcaaagactc gtcggtaaga taagattgtg tcactcgctg | 5820 |
| tctctttca tttgtcgaag aatgctgagg aatttcgcga tgacgtcggc gagtattttg | 5880 |
| aagaatgaga ataatttga tttatacgaa aatcagttag tggaattttc tacaaaaaca | 5940 |
| tgttatctat agataatttt gttgaaaaat atgttgacta tgacaaaaagat tgtatgtata | 6000 |
| taccttaat gtattctcat tttcttatgt atttataatg gcaatgatga tactgatgat | 6060 |
| attttaagat gatgccagac cacaggctga tttctgcgtc ttttgcgaa cgcagtgcatt | 6120 |
| gtgcgggtgt tgaaaaatgg aatagttca attttcggac tgtccgctt gatttcagtt | 6180 |
| tcttggctta ttcaaaaagc aaagtaaagc caaaaaagcgc agatggcaat accaaatgcg | 6240 |
| gcaaaacggt agtggaaagga aagggtgcg gggcagcggc aggaagggtg gggcggggcg | 6300 |
| tggcggggtc tgtggctggc cgacgtca ccgacgttgg agccactctt ttgaccatgt | 6360 |
| gtgcgtgtgt gtattattcg tgtctcgcca ctgcgggtt gttttttct ttttatctcg | 6420 |
| ctctctctag cgcattctcg tacgcatgct caacgcaccc catgttgcgg tgtcctttat | 6480 |
| ggtttttttt ggctcgaaat aggcaattat taaaacaaaat attagtcac gaaaacgcta | 6540 |
| aaataaataa gtctacaata tggttactta ttgcattgtg tgtgcagcca acgatagcaa | 6600 |
| caaaaagcaac aacacagtgg ctccccctct ttcacttttt gtttgcacgc gcgtgcgagc | 6660 |
| aagacggcac gaccggcaaa cgcaattacg ctgacaaaaga gcagacgaag ttttggccga | 6720 |
| aaaacatcaa ggcgcctgtat acgaatgcat ttgcataaac aattgcgata tttaatatttgc | 6780 |
| tttatgaagc tgtttgactt caaaaacacac aaaaaaaaaaaa ataaaaacaaa ttatgtaaa | 6840 |
| gagaatttagg aatcggacac cttatcggtt cgggctaaca gcacaccgag acgaaatagc | 6900 |
| ttacctgacg tcacagcctc tggaagaact gcccacacgc agacgatgca gaggacgaca | 6960 |
| catagagtag cggagtaggc cagcgttagta cgcattgtgt tttgtgtgag gcgtctctct | 7020 |
| cttcgtctcc tgtttgcgc aacgcatacg ctgcactgag aaaaatcgatt-acctattttt | 7080 |
| tatgaatgaa ttttgactt attactattc aaaactatta agatagcaat cacattcaat | 7140 |
| agccaaatac tataccaccc gagcgtatgc acgaaatgat caatttgagc aaaaatgctg | 7200 |
| catatttagg acggcatacat tataaaaaatg cttcttgctg tgtacttttc tctcgctgg | 7260 |
| cagctgtttc ggcgttatttgc taaaacccgg cttaagtttag gtgtgttttc tacgacttagt | 7320 |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| gatcccccta | ctagaagatg | tgtgttgcac | aaatgtccct | gaataaccaa | tttgaagtgc | 7380 |
| agatagcagt | aaacgtaagc | taatatgaat | attatthaac | tgtaatgttt | taatatcgct | 7440 |
| ggacattact | aataaaccct | ctataaacac | atgtacatat | gtatgtttg | gcataacaatg | 7500 |
| agtagttggg | gaaaaaatgt | gtaaaagcac | cgtgaccatc | acagcataaa | gataaccagc | 7560 |
| tgaagtatcg | aatatgagta | accoccaaat | tgaatcacat | gccgcaactg | ataggaccca | 7620 |
| tggaagtaca | ctcttcatgg | cgatatacaa | gacacacaca | agcacgaaca | cccagttgcg | 7680 |
| gaggaaattc | tccgtaaatg | aaaacccaaat | cggcgaacaa | ttcataccca | tatatggtaa | 7740 |
| aagttttgaa | cgcgacttga | gagcggagag | cattgcggct | gataaggttt | tagcgctaag | 7800 |
| cgggctttat | aaaacgggct | gccccaccag | ttttcatatc | actaccgtt | gagttcttgc | 7860 |
| gctgtgtgga | tactcctccc | gacacaaagc | cgctccatca | gccagcagtc | gtctaattcca | 7920 |
| gagaccccg | atctagaacc | aaaatggcta | gaatggcctc | ctccgagaac | gtcatcacccg | 7980 |
| agttcatgcg | cttcaagggt | cgcattggagg | gcaccgtgaa | cggccacgag | ttcgagatcg | 8040 |
| agggcgaggg | cgagggccgc | ccctacgagg | gccacaacac | cgtgaagctg | aaggtgacca | 8100 |
| agggcggccc | cctgcccctc | gcctggaca | tcctgtcccc | ccagttccag | tacggctcca | 8160 |
| aggtgtacgt | gaagcacccc | gcgcacatcc | ccgactacaa | gaagctgtcc | ttccccgagg | 8220 |
| gcttcaagtg | ggagcgcgtg | atgaacttcg | aggacggcgg | cgtggcgacc | gtgacccagg | 8280 |
| actcctccct | gcaggacggc | tgcttcatct | acaaggtgaa | gttcatcgcc | gtgaacttcc | 8340 |
| cctccgacgg | ccccgtgatg | cagaagaaga | ccatgggctg | ggaggcctcc | accgagcgc | 8400 |
| tgtacccccc | cgacggcgtg | ctgaagggcg | agacccacaa | ggccctgaag | ctgaaggacg | 8460 |
| gcggccacta | cctggtgag | ticaagtcca | tctacatggc | caagaagccc | gtgcagctgc | 8520 |
| ccggctacta | ctacgtggac | gccaaagctgg | acatcacctc | ccacaacgag | gactacacca | 8580 |
| tcgtggagca | gtacgagcgc | accgagggcc | gccaccacct | gttcctgtga | gatccatgag | 8640 |
| caattagcat | gaacgttctg | aaaagcgcgt | ttagctctcc | actacttaca | catattctat | 8700 |
| gctgcaatat | tgaaaatcta | ataaaacaaaa | ctaattgtaca | ttaattcttc | agttttgaat | 8760 |
| atccttctcc | tgactttctt | atttagaatt | aatataatac | tgcatacatt | aatactgtaa | 8820 |
| atatgataag | tacctgcaaa | acactgcagc | tcaagtctta | atgaggttct | gcgatagctt | 8880 |
| agoataatta | gtaacttatac | gcgcagaatt | ccctaattgtt | cccgacctac | atgtacttct | 8940 |
| gatagttgc | gaggtcaaat | gttggat | ttgtattata | cctcaatatt | ggtatattca | 9000 |
| atatctaata | gtacccaaatt | caattgcaaa | gatagtcatt | aaaaaaacct | aaatcacttg | 9060 |
| caaattgact | tttctgcccc | aaaagcaacc | ttgacacaca | aagttaaatta | gtttatctgg | 9120 |
| aagtcatgtg | agaaatttgt | aaataaaatt | tttcgcagta | attnaagtgg | gcctaattccc | 9180 |
| ttttaagcat | cttggttta | cgatgacacc | gcaataaggt | acaactttat | attgtttttg | 9240 |
| caatcagctt | gagtcttat | taggcatcag | tctttctctc | taagtttctt | cgtgcaataa | 9300 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------|
| atgagggttcc | aaactccgta | gattttcct | tctttgttga | atccagatcc | tgcaaagaaa | 9360 | |
| aaagagcaaa | cccctaggc | tgtccaggaa | tgtatttcg | tgtttgtcga | tcgaccatgg | 9420 | |
| tctcgagggg | gggccttaat | taagaggcgc | gccaggtttc | gactttca | tttctctatc | 9480 | |
| actgataggg | agtggtaaac | tcgactttca | cttttctcta | tcactgatag | ggagtggtaa | 9540 | |
| actcgacttt | cacttttotc | tatca | tgt | agggagtgg | aaactcgact | ttcactttc | 9600 |
| tctatcactg | atagggagtg | gtaaactcga | ctttcacttt | tctctatcac | tgatagggag | 9660 | |
| tggtaaactc | gactttca | tttctctatc | actgataggg | agtggtaaac | tcgactttca | 9720 | |
| cttttctcta | tcactgatag | ggagtggtaa | actcgaaaac | gagcgcgg | gtataaaatag | 9780 | |
| aggcgcttcg | tctacggagc | gacaattcaa | ttcaaacaag | caaagtgaac | acgtcgctaa | 9840 | |
| gcgaaagcta | agcaaataaa | caagcgcagc | tgaacaagct | aaacaatctg | cggtaccctg | 9900 | |
| gcggttaagtt | gatcaaagga | aacgc当地 | tttcaagaaa | aaacaaaact | aatttgattt | 9960 | |
| ataacaccc | tagaaaccac | catgggcagc | cgcctggata | agtccaaagt | catcaactcc | 10020 | |
| gcgttggagc | tgttgaacga | agttggcatt | gagggactga | cgacccgcaa | gttggcgcag | 10080 | |
| aagctggcg | tggagcagcc | caccctctac | tggcacgtga | agaataagcg | ggcgctgctg | 10140 | |
| gatgccctgg | ccatcgagat | gctcgaccgc | caccacacgc | attttgccc | gttggaaaggc | 10200 | |
| gagtcctggc | aggacttcct | ccgcaataac | gccaagtcgt | tccgctgcgc | tctgctgtcc | 10260 | |
| caccgagacg | gtgccaaagt | ccatctcggc | acgcgc当地 | ccgaaaagca | atacgagaca | 10320 | |
| ctggagaacc | agtcgcgtt | cctgtgccag | caaggcttca | gcctggaaaa | tgctctctac | 10380 | |
| gctctgagcg | ccgtcggtca | cttaccctg | ggctgcgtgc | tggaggacca | agagcatcaa | 10440 | |
| gtcgccaaag | aggagcgcga | gacccaaca | accgattcga | tgccccact | gctgcgtcag | 10500 | |
| gcaatcgagc | tgttgcgtca | tcaaggagcc | gagccggcat | tcctgttcgg | cttggagctg | 10560 | |
| attatctgcg | gattggaaaa | gcaactgaaa | tgcgagtgg | gctcgccc | cgcgtacagc | 10620 | |
| cgcgcgcgt | cgaaaaacaa | ttacgggtct | accatcgagg | gcctgctcga | tctcccgac | 10680 | |
| gacgacgccc | ccgaagagggc | ggggctggcg | gctccgcgc | tgtcccttct | ccccgcggga | 10740 | |
| cacacgcgc | gactgtcgac | ggcccccccg | accgatgtca | gcctggggga | cgagctccac | 10800 | |
| ttagacggcg | aggacgtggc | gatggcgcat | gccgacgcgc | tagacgattt | cgatctggac | 10860 | |
| atgttggggg | acggggattc | cccggtccg | ggatttaccc | cccacgactc | cgccccctac | 10920 | |
| ggcgctctgg | atatggccga | cttcagattt | gagcagatgt | ttaccgatgc | ctttggaaatt | 10980 | |
| gacgagtacg | gtgggtagtt | ctagagtcga | cctcgaaegt | taacgttaac | gtaacgttaa | 11040 | |
| ctcgaggagc | ttgataacat | tatacctaaa | cccatggtca | agagtaaaca | tttctgcct | 11100 | |
| tgaagttgag | aacacaatta | agcatcccc | ggtaaaacct | gacattcata | cttggtaata | 11160 | |
| gcgccataaa | catagcacca | atttcgaaga | aatcagttaa | aagcaattag | caatttagcaa | 11220 | |
| ttagcaataa | ctctgctgac | ttcaaaacga | gaagagttgc | aagtatttgc | aaggcacatg | 11280 | |

| | |
|---|-------|
| ttatagacca ccgacggctc attagggctc gtcatgtAAC taagcgcggT gaaacccAA | 11340 |
| tgaacatata gtggattat tattatcaat ggggaagatt taaccctcag gtagcaaAGT | 11400 |
| aatttaattt caaatagaga gtcctaAGAC taaataataat atttaaaaAT ctggccCTT | 11460 |
| gaccttgcTT gtcaggtgca tttgggttca atcgtaaGTT gcttctataAT aaacactttC | 11520 |
| cccatccccG caataatgaa gaataccgca gaataaaAGAG agatttgcAA caaaaaataAA | 11580 |
| aggcattgcG aaaactttt atgggggatC attacactcg ggcctacggT tacaattccc | 11640 |
| agccacttAA gcgacaAGTT tggccaacAA tccatctaAT agctaataGC gcaatcactG | 11700 |
| gtaatcgcaa gagtatataG gcaatagaac ccatggattT gaccaaaggT aaccgagaca | 11760 |
| atggagaAGC aagaggattt caaactgaac acccacAGTA ctgtgtactA ccaactggcgc | 11820 |
| gtttgggagc tccaagcggc gactgagatG tcctaaatgc acagcgcacgg attcgcgcta | 11880 |
| tttagaaaAGA gagagcaata tttcaagaaaa aacggcgcccc | 11920 |

<210> 17
 <211> 11570
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial

<220>
 <223> pLA517

| | |
|--|------|
| <400> 17 | |
| ggccgctcat ttaaatctgg ccggccgcaa ccattgtggg aaccgtgcga tcaaacaaAC | 60 |
| gcgagatacc ggaagtactG aaaaacAGTC gctccaggCC agtggaaaca tcgatgtttt | 120 |
| gttttgcgg accccttact ctcgtctcat ataaaccgaa gccagctaAG atggtataCT | 180 |
| ...tattatcatc_ttgtgtatgag_gatgtttcta_tcaacgaaAG_taccgtaaa ccgcaaATgg | 240 |
| ttatgtatta taatcaaact aaaggcggag tggacacgct agaccaaATG tttctgtGA | 300 |
| tgacctgcAG taggaagacG aataggTggc ctatggcatt attgtacggA atgataaaACA | 360 |
| ttgcctgcat aaattctttt attatataca gccataatgt cagtagcaAG ggagaaaAGG | 420 |
| tccaaaAGTC caaaaaattt atgagaaACC tttacatgag cctgacgtca tcgtttatGC | 480 |
| gtaagcgttt agaagctcT acTTGAAGA gatatttgcG cgataatATC tctaataTTT | 540 |
| tgccaaatGA agtgcctggT acatcagatG acagtactGA agagcAGTA atgaaaaAAAC | 600 |
| gtacttactG tacttactGC ccctctaaaa taaggcggAA ggcaaATGCA tcgtgcAA | 660 |
| aatgcAAAAA agttatTTGT cgagAGCATA atattgatAT gtgcAAAGT tgTTTCTGAC | 720 |
| tgactaataA gtataatttG ttTCTTATTat gtataAGTTA agctaattAC ttattttATA | 780 |
| atacaacatG actgttttTA aagtacAAA taagtttatt ttgtAAAAG agagaATGTT | 840 |
| taaaaAGTTT gttactttat agaagAAatt ttgagTTTTT gttttttttt aataAAataAA | 900 |
| taaaacataAA taaattgttt gttGAATTtA ttattAGTat gtaagtgtAA atataataAA | 960 |
| acttaataATC tattcaAAatt aataAAataAA cctcgatATA cagaccgata aaacacatGC | 1020 |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| gtcaatttta | cgcatgatta | tcttaacgt | acgtcacaat | atgattatct | ttctagggtt | 1080 |
| aaataatagt | ttctaatttt | tttattattc | agcctgctgt | cgtgaatacc | gtatatctca | 1140 |
| acgctgtctg | tgagattgtc | gtattctagc | ctttttagtt | tttcgctcat | cgacttgata | 1200 |
| ttgtccgaca | cattttcgtc | gatttgcgtt | ttgatcaaag | acttgagcag | agacacgtta | 1260 |
| atcaactgtt | caaattgatc | catattaacg | atatcaaccc | gatgcgtata | tggtgcgtaa | 1320 |
| aatatatttt | ttaaccctct | tatactttgc | actctgcgtt | aatacgcgtt | cgtgtacaga | 1380 |
| cgtaatcatg | ttttcttttt | tggataaaaac | tcctacttag | tttgacctca | tattagaccc | 1440 |
| tcacaagttg | caaaacgtgg | catttttac | caatgaagaa | tttaaagtta | ttttaaaaaaa | 1500 |
| tttcatcaca | gatttaaaga | agaacccaaa | attaaattat | ttcaacagtt | taatcgacca | 1560 |
| gttaatcaac | gtgtacacag | acgcgtcggc | aaaaaaacacg | cagcccgacg | tgttggctaa | 1620 |
| aattattaaa | tcaacttgc | ttatagtcac | ggatttgccg | tccaaacgtgt | tcctcaaaaaa | 1680 |
| gttgaagacc | aacaagtttta | cggaacactat | taattatttg | attttgcggc | acttcatttt | 1740 |
| gtgggatcac | aattttgtta | tattttaaac | aaagcttggc | actggccgtc | gttttacaac | 1800 |
| gtcggtactg | ggaaaaccct | ggcggtaccc | aacttaatcg | ccttgcagca | catccccctt | 1860 |
| tcgcccagctg | gcgtaatagc | gaagaggccc | gcacccgatcg | cccttcccaa | cagttgcgcga | 1920 |
| gcctgaatgg | cgaatggcgc | ctgatgcggt | attttctct | tacgcacatcg | tgcggtattt | 1980 |
| cacaccgcat | atggtgcact | ctcagtcacaa | tctgcctctga | tgccgcata | ttaagccagc | 2040 |
| cccgacaccc | gccaacaccc | gctgacgcgc | cctgacgggc | ttgtctgctc | ccggcatccg | 2100 |
| cttacagaca | agctgtgacc | gtctccggga | gctgcacatgt | tcagaggttt | tcaccgtcat | 2160 |
| ..caccgaaacg | cgcgagacga | aagggcctcg | tgatacgcct | atttttatag | gttaatgtca | 2220 |
| tgataataat | ggtttcttag | acgtcaggtg | gcactttcg | gggaaatgtg | cgcggaaaccc | 2280 |
| ctattttgttt | atttttctaa | atacattcaa | atatgtatcc | gctcatgaga | caataacccct | 2340 |
| gataaaatgct | tcaataatat | tgaaaaagga | agagtatgag | tattcaacat | ttccgtgtcg | 2400 |
| cccttattcc | cttttttgcg | gcattttgcc | ttcctgtttt | tgctcaccca | gaaacgctgg | 2460 |
| tgaaaagtaaa | agatgctgaa | gatcagttgg | gtgcacgagt | gggttacatc | gaactggatc | 2520 |
| tcaacagcgg | taagatcctt | gagagtttc | gccccgaaga | acgtttcca | atgatgagca | 2580 |
| cttttaaagt | tctgcata | ggcgcgttat | tatcccgat | tgacgccggg | caagagcaac | 2640 |
| tcggtcgccc | catacactat | tctcagaatg | acttggttga | gtactcacca | gtcacagaaaa | 2700 |
| ..agcatcttac | ggatggcatg | acagtaagag | aattatgcag | tgctgccata | accatgagtg | 2760 |
| ataaacactgc | ggccaaactta | cttctgacaa | cgatcgagg | accgaaggag | ctaacccgtt | 2820 |
| ttttgcacaa | catggggat | catgtactc | gccttgcgt | ttggaaaccg | gagctgaatg | 2880 |
| aagccatacc | aaacgacgag | cgtgacacca | cgatgcctgt | agcaatggca | acaacgttgc | 2940 |
| gcaaactatt | aactggcgaa | ctacttactc | tagctcccg | gcaacaatta | atagactgg | 3000 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------|
| tggaggcgga | taaagttgca | ggaccacttc | tgcgctcgcc | ccttcggct | ggctggttta | 3060 |
| ttgctgataa | atctggagcc | ggtgagcgtg | ggtctcgccg | tatcattgca | gcactggggc | 3120 |
| cagatggtaa | gccctcccg | atcgtagtta | tctacacgac | ggggagtcag | gcaactatgg | 3180 |
| atgaacgaaa | tagacagatc | gctgagatag | gtgcctca | gattaagcat | tggttaactgt | 3240 |
| cagaccaagt | ttactcata | atactttaga | ttgatttaaa | acttcaattt | taatttaaaa | 3300 |
| ggatcttagt | gaagatcctt | tttgataatc | tcatgaccaa | aatcccttaa | cgtgagtttt | 3360 |
| cgttccactg | agcgtcagac | cccgtagaaa | agatcaaagg | atcttcttga | gatccttttt | 3420 |
| ttctgcgcgt | aatctgctgc | ttgcaaacaa | aaaaaccacc | gctaccagcg | gtggtttgtt | 3480 |
| tgccggatca | agagctacca | actcttttc | cgaaggtaac | tggcttcagc | agagcgcaga | 3540 |
| taccaaatac | tgtccttcta | gtgtagccgt | agttaggcca | ccacttcaag | aactctgtag | 3600 |
| caccgcctac | atacctcgct | ctgctaattcc | tgttaccagt | ggctgctgcc | agtggcgata | 3660 |
| agtcgtgtct | taccgggttg | gactcaagac | gatagttacc | ggataaggcg | cagcggtcgg | 3720 |
| gctgaacggg | gggttcgtgc | acacagccca | gcttggagcg | aacgacctac | accgaactga | 3780 |
| gatacctaca | gcgtgagcat | tgagaaagcg | ccacgcttcc | cgaaggaga | aaggcggaca | 3840 |
| ggtatccggt | aagcggcagg | gtcggAACAG | gagagcgcac | gagggagctt | ccagggggaa | 3900 |
| acgcctggta | tctttatagt | cctgtcggtt | ttcgccacct | ctgacttgag | cgtcgatttt | 3960 |
| tgtgatgctc | gtcagggggg | cggagcctat | ggaaaaacgc | cagcaacgcg | gcctttttac | 4020 |
| ggttcctggc | cttttgcgg | ccttttgc | acatgttctt | tcctgcgtt | tcccttgatt | 4080 |
| ctgtggataa | ccgtattacc | gccttgagt | gagctgatac | cgctcgccgc | agccgaacga | 4140 |
| ccgagcgcag | cgagtcagt | agcgaggaag | cggaagagcg | cccaatacgc | aaaccgcctc | 4200 |
| tccccgcgc | ttggccgatt | cattaatgca | gctggcacga | caggttccc | gactggaaag | 4260 |
| cggcagtga | gcbcAACGCA | attaatgtga | gttagctac | tcattaggca | ccccaggctt | 4320 |
| tacactttat | gcttccggct | cgtatgtgt | gtggaattgt | gagcggataa | caatttcaca | 4380 |
| caggaaacag | ctatgaccat | gattacgaat | ttcgacctgc | aggcatgcaa | gcttgcac | 4440 |
| ctgcaggctcg | acgctcgccgc | gacttggttt | gccattctt | agcgcgcgtc | gcgtcacaca | 4500 |
| gcttggccac | aatgtggttt | ttgtcaaacg | aagattctat | gacgtgttta | aagtttaggt | 4560 |
| cgagtaaagc | gcaaatactt | tttaacccta | gaaagatagt | ctgcgtaaaa | ttgacgcac | 4620 |
| cattcttga | atattgctct | ctctttctaa | atagcgcgaa | tccgtcgctg | tgcatttagg | 4680 |
| acatctcagt | cggcgcttgg | agctcccg | aggcgtgctt | gtcaatgcgg | taagtgtcac | 4740 |
| tgatTTTgaa | ctataacgcac | cgcgtgagtc | aaaatgcgc | atgattatct | tttacgtgac | 4800 |
| tttaagatt | taactcatac | gataattata | ttgttatttc | atgttctact | tacgtgataa | 4860 |
| cttattat | atatattttc | ttgttataga | tatcgtgact | aatatataat | aaaatgggt | 4920 |
| gttctttaga | cgtgagcat | atccctctcg | ctcttctgca | aagcgatgac | gagcttgg | 4980 |

| | |
|--|------|
| gtgaggattc tgacagtcaa atatcagatc acgtaagtga agatgacgatc cagagcgata | 5040 |
| cagaagaagc gtttatagat gaggtacatg aagtgcagcc aacgtcaagc ggtagtgaaa | 5100 |
| tattagacga acaaaaatgtt attgaacaac caggttcttc attggcttct aacagaatct | 5160 |
| tgaccttgcc acagaggact attagaggta agaataaaaca ttgttggtca acttcaaagt | 5220 |
| ccacgaggcg tagccgagtc tctgcactga acattgtcag atcggcccg gcgccgttc | 5280 |
| ccaaacgcgc cagtggtagt acacagtact gtgggtgttc agtttgaat cctcttgctt | 5340 |
| ctccattgtc tcgggtaccc ttggtcaaatt ccatgggttc tattgcctat atactcttgc | 5400 |
| gattaccagt gattgcgcta ttagctatta gatggattgt tggccaaact tgtcgcttaa | 5460 |
| gtggctggga attgttaaccg taggcccag tagtaatgatc ccccaataaa agttttcgca | 5520 |
| atgcctttat ttttggttgc aaatctctct ttattctgcg gtattcttca ttattgcggg | 5580 |
| gatggggaaa gtgttataat agaagcaact tacgattgaa cccaaatgca cctgacaagc | 5640 |
| aaggtaaagg ggccagatt ttaaatatata tatttagtct taggactctc tatttgcaat | 5700 |
| taaattactt tgctacctga gggtaaaatc ttccccattt ataataataa ttccactata | 5760 |
| tgtcaatttgc ggttcaccc cgcttagtta catgacgagc cctaattgagc cgtcggtgg | 5820 |
| ctataaactg tgcccttacaa atacttgcaa ctcttctcgt tttgaagtca gcagagttat | 5880 |
| tgctaatttgc taatttgcataa ttgctttaa ctgatttctt cgaaatttgg gctatgttta | 5940 |
| tggcgctatt aacaagtatg aatgtcaggt ttaaccaggg gatgcttaat tgtgttctca | 6000 |
| acttcaaagg cagaaatgtt tacttttgac catgggttta ggtataatgt tatcaagctc | 6060 |
| ctcgagttaa cggttacgtt acgttaacgt tcgaggtcga ctctagatta ttacagcatg | 6120 |
| tcgagatcaa agtcgtccaa agcatcagcg ggcaacatata ccaagtcaaa atcatcgaga | 6180 |
| gcgtccgccc gcagcatatc caggtcgaag tcatccaggg catcggccgg gcccggccc | 6240 |
| gacttcgcatt tcagttgtt ttccaatccg cagataatca gctccaaagcc gaacaggaat | 6300 |
| gccggctcggtt ctccttgcgt atcgaacagc tcgattgcct gacgcagcg tggggcattc | 6360 |
| gaatcggttgc ttgggggtctc ggcgttcttctt tttgcgactt gatgctcttgc tccctccagg | 6420 |
| acgcagccca gggtaaagtgc accgacggcg otcagagcgt agagagcatt ttccaggctg | 6480 |
| aaggcttgcgtt ggcacaggaa cgcgagctgg ttctccagtg tctcgatttgc ttttcggtc | 6540 |
| gggcgcgtgc cgagatggac tttggcaccg tctcggtggg acagcagagc gcagcggaaac | 6600 |
| gacttggcgt tatttgcggag gaagtctgc caggactcgc cttccaaacgg gcaaaaatgc | 6660 |
| gtgtgggtgc ggtcgagcat ctcgtggcc agggcatcca gcagcggcccg cttattcttc | 6720 |
| acgtgccagt agagggtggg ctgcgtccacg cccagttct ggcacaactt ggggtcgatc | 6780 |
| agtcctcaatgc tgccaaacttc gttcaacagc tccaaacgg agttgtatgc tttggactta | 6840 |
| tccaggcggc tgcccatggt ggtttctaaa ggtgttataa atcaaatttgc ttttgggtttt | 6900 |
| tcttgaaaac ttgcgttgc ttgcgttgc cttacccggca gggtaaccgca gattgttttag | 6960 |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------|
| cttggcggc | tgcgtttgtt | tatggctta | gcttcgctt | agcgacgtgt | tcactttgtc | 7020 |
| tgtttgaatt | gaattgtcg | tccgtagacg | aagcgccct | atttatactc | cgcgctcg | 7080 |
| tttcgagttt | accactccct | atcagtgata | gagaaaagt | aaagtcgagt | ttaccactcc | 7140 |
| ctatcagtga | tagagaaaag | tgaaagtgc | gtttaccact | ccctatcagt | gatagagaaa | 7200 |
| agtgaaagtc | gagtttacca | ctccctatca | gtgatagaga | aaagtgaaag | tcgagttac | 7260 |
| cactccstat | cagtgataga | gaaaagtgaa | agtcgagtt | accactccct | atcagtgata | 7320 |
| gagaaaagt | aaagtcgagt | ttaccactcc | ctatcagtga | tagagaaaag | tgaaagtgcg | 7380 |
| aacctggcgc | gcctcttaat | taaggcccc | cctcgagacc | atggtcgatc | gacaaacacg | 7440 |
| aaaatacatt | cctggacaga | cctaggggtt | tgctctttt | tcttcgagg | atctggattc | 7500 |
| aacaaagaag | gaaaaatcta | cggagttgg | aacctcattt | attgcacgaa | gaaacttaga | 7560 |
| gagaaagact | gatgccta | aaagactcaa | gctgattgc | aaaacaat | aaagttgtac | 7620 |
| cttattgcgg | tgtcatcg | aaaccaagat | gctaaaagg | gattaggccc | acttaaatta | 7680 |
| ctgcgaaaaa | ttttatttac | aaatttctca | catgacttcc | agataaaacta | attaacttt | 7740 |
| tgtgtcaagg | ttgctttcc | ggcagaaaag | tcaatttg | agtgatttag | gtttttttaa | 7800 |
| tgactatctt | tgcaattgaa | ttgggtacta | ttagatatt | aatataccaa | tattgaggt | 7860 |
| taatacaa | acaacaacat | ttgacctcg | caactatcag | aagtacatgt | aggtcgaaa | 7920 |
| cattaggaa | ttctgcgcg | taagttacta | attatgctaa | gctatcgac | aacctcatta | 7980 |
| agacttgagc | tgcagtgtt | tgcaggtact | tatcatattt | acagtattaa | tgtatgcagt | 8040 |
| attatattaa | ttctaaataa | gaaagtca | agaaggat | tcaaaaactg | agaattaatg | 8100 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8160 |
| agagctaaac | gcgccttca | gaacgttcat | gctaattg | catggatctc | acaggaacag | 8220 |
| gtgggtggcg | ccctcggtgc | gctgtactg | ctccacgat | gtgttagtct | cgttgtggg | 8280 |
| ggtgatgtcc | agcttggcgt | ccacgtacta | gtagccggc | agctgcacgg | gcttcttggc | 8340 |
| catgttagat | gacttgaact | ccaccaggt | gtggccgccc | tccttcagct | tcagggcctt | 8400 |
| gtgggtctcg | cccttcagca | cgcgcgtcg | gggttacagg | cgctcggtgg | aggcctcccc | 8460 |
| gcccatggtc | ttcttcgca | tcacggggcc | gtcggagggg | aagttcacgc | cgatgaactt | 8520 |
| cacctttag | atgaagcagc | cgtcctgcag | ggaggagttc | tgggtcacgg | tcgcccacg | 8580 |
| gcccgtcccg | aagttcatca | cgcgccttca | cttgaagccc | tcggggagg | acagcttctt | 8640 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8700 |
| ggacaggat | tcccaggcga | agggcagggg | gccgccttgc | gtcaccttca | gcttcacgg | 8760 |
| gttggggccc | tcgttaggggc | ggcgcctcgcc | ctcgccctcg | atctcgaact | cgtggccgtt | 8820 |
| cacggtgccc | tccatgcgc | ccttgaagcg | catgaactcg | gtgatgacgt | tctcgagga | 8880 |
| ggcattctta | gccattttgg | ttcttagatcc | ggggtctctg | gattagacga | ctgctggctg | 8940 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------|
| atggagcggc | tttgtgtcgg | gaggagtatc | cacacagcac | aagaactcaa | acggtagtga | 9000 |
| tatgaaaact | ggtcccgcag | cccgaaaaat | aaagccccgt | tagcgctaaa | accttatcag | 9060 |
| ccgcaatgct | ctccgcgtc | aagtgcgtt | caaaaactttt | accatatatg | ggtatgaatt | 9120 |
| gttcgcccgt | tgggtttca | tttacggaga | atttcctccg | caactgggtg | ttcgtgcttg | 9180 |
| tgtgtgtctt | gtatatcgcc | atgaagagtg | tacttccatg | ggtcctatca | gttgcggcat | 9240 |
| gtgattcaat | ttgggggtta | ctcatattcg | atacttcagc | tggttatctt | tatgctgtga | 9300 |
| tggtcacgg | gtttttacac | atttttccc | caactactca | ttgtatgcca | aaacatacat | 9360 |
| atgtacatgt | gtttatagtg | ggtttattag | taatgtccag | cgatattaaa | acattacagt | 9420 |
| taaataatat | tcatattagc | ttacgtttac | tgctatctgc | acttcaaatt | ggtttattcag | 9480 |
| ggacatttgc | gcaacacaca | tcttctagta | ggggcatcac | tagtctgaga | aaacacacac | 9540 |
| aacttaagcc | ggtttaaca | ataacggcga | aacagctgcc | agacgagaga | aaagtacaca | 9600 |
| gcaagaagca | tttctataat | gatgccgtcc | taaatatgca | gcattttgc | tcaaatttgat | 9660 |
| catttcgttgc | catcgctcag | gtggtatagt | atttggctat | tgaatgtgat | tgctatctta | 9720 |
| atagtttga | atagtaatag | tgcaaataatt | cattcataaa | aaataggtaa | tcgattttct | 9780 |
| cagtgcagtc | tatgcgtttg | cgcaaacagg | agacgaagag | agagacgcct | cacacacaag | 9840 |
| cacatgcgt | ctacgctggc | ctactccgt | actctatgt | tcgtcctctg | catcgctcgc | 9900 |
| ttggcggcag | ttcttccaga | ggctgtgacg | tcaggtaagc | tatccgtct | cggtgtgctg | 9960 |
| ttagcccgta | acgataagct | gtccgattcc | taattctctt | tcaaataatt | tgttttattt | 10020 |
| tttttttgt | gtgtttgaa | gtcaaacagc | ttcataaaaca | atattaaata | tcgcaattgt | 10080 |
| tattgcaaata | gcattcgtat | caggcgccctt | gatgttttc | ggccaaaact | tcgtctgctc | 10140 |
| tttgcagcg | taattgcgtt | tgccggcgt | gccgtttgc | tcgcacgcgc | ttgcaaacaa | 10200 |
| aaagtgaaag | agggaaagcc | actgtgtgt | tgcttttgc | gctatcggt | gctgcacaca | 10260 |
| catggcaata | agtaaccata | ttgttagactt | atttatctt | gcgtttcg | tgactaatct | 10320 |
| ttgtttaaat | aattgcctat | ttcgagccaa | aatgacgcac | aaaggacacg | gcaacatgcg | 10380 |
| gtgcgttgag | catgcgtacg | agatggcgct | agagagagcg | agataaaaag | aaaaaaaacaa | 10440 |
| ccggcgagtg | gcfagacacg | aataatacac | acacgcacac | atggtcaaag | gagtggctcc | 10500 |
| aacgtcggtg | acgtcgcc | cagccacaga | ccccgcccacg | ccccgcccc | cccttccttc | 10560 |
| cgctgccccg | caccccttcc | cttccactac | cgtttgcgg | catttggat | tgccatctcg | 10620 |
| cttttttggc | tttactttgc | tttttgaata | agccaaagaaa | ctgaaatcaa | agcggacagt | 10680 |
| ccgaaaaatttgc | aaactattcc | aaaaaacaac | aaccgcacat | gcactgcgtt | cgccaaaaga | 10740 |
| cgcaaaaaatc | agcctgtggt | ctggcatcat | cttaaaatat | catcagtatc | atcattgcca | 10800 |
| ttataaaatac | ataagaaaat | gagaatacat | taaaggtata | tacatacaat | ctttgtcata | 10860 |
| gtcaacatata | tttgcacaa | aattatctat | agataacatg | tttttgcata | aaattccact | 10920 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|
| aactgatttt | cgtataaata | caaatttattc | tcattcttca | aaatactcgc | cgacgtcatc | 10980 |
| gcgaaattcc | tcagcattct | tcgacaaatg | aagagagaca | gcgagtgaca | caatcttata | 11040 |
| ttacccgacga | gtctttgaaa | atggcccccgg | gaacggtgaa | aaacatatacg | ccaagaatgg | 11100 |
| agcgatcgcc | aggcgatgga | aattggcttc | aaattgctcc | gaatatggcc | agttggtcag | 11160 |
| ttggcattgg | attgtggaga | gatactagat | cagctcggtc | tccttctcct | ccgcattctc | 11220 |
| ctactcgccc | gaagacgcctt | cttgatcgc | ttctttctcg | aatgtacata | ttgatatgt | 11280 |
| tttggtgttt | ggcgacgatc | agccagcttt | aatggccata | aaacgtgtct | tggtttgtgg | 11340 |
| gccacataac | aggcagcggag | atctggaaaa | atgatgtgac | agtggaaatg | agaagtaggt | 11400 |
| gcacatcgcaa | agatttgatt | cagagttgat | gccattcatg | atttttttta | gaagtatcat | 11460 |
| ttgtgttttt | agaatataga | attctagat | gtatgtaagt | taataaaaacc | catttttgcg | 11520 |
| gaaagtagat | aaaaaaaaaca | ttttttttt | ttactgcact | ggatatctgc | | 11570 |

<210> 18
 <211> 11251
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial

<220>
 <223> pLA656

| | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| <400> 18 | | | | | | |
| cgccaggcga | tggaaattgg | cttcaaattg | ctccgaatat | ggccagttgg | ttagttggca | 60 |
| ttggattgtg | gagagatact | agatcagctc | gttctccttc | tcctccgcatt | tctcctactc | 120 |
| gcccgaagac | gcttcttga | tcgcttcttt | ctcgaatgta | catattgata | tgtattttgg | 180 |
| gtttggcgac_gatcagccag_ctttaatggc_cataaaaacgt | gtcttggttt | gtgggccaca | | | | 240 |
| taacaggcag | cgagatctgg | aaaaatgatg | tgacagtgga | aatgagaagt | aggtgcattct | 300 |
| gcaaagattt | gattcagagt | tgatgccatt | catgattttt | tttagaagta | tcattttgt | 360 |
| ttttagaata | tagaattcta | gtatgtatgt | aagttataaa | aaccattttt | tgccggaaagt | 420 |
| agataaaaaaa | aacatttttt | ttttttaactg | cactggatat | ctggggccgc | tcattttaaat | 480 |
| ctggccggcc | gcaaccattt | tgggaaccgt | gcatcaaac | aaacgcgaga | tacccgaaagt | 540 |
| actgaaaaac | agtcgctcca | ggccagtggg | aacatcgatg | ttttgttttg | acggaccct | 600 |
| tactctcgtc | tcatataaac | cgaagccagc | taagatggta | tacttattat | catcttgtga | 660 |
| tgaggatgct | tctatcaacg | aaagtaccgg | taaaccgcaa | atggttatgt | attataatca | 720 |
| aactaaaggc | ggagtggaca | cgctagacca | aatgtgttct | gtgatgacct | gcagtaggaa | 780 |
| gacgaatagg | tggcctatgg | cattattgta | cggaatgata | aacattgcct | gcataaaattc | 840 |
| tttttattata | taacgccata | atgtcagtag | caagggagaa | aagggtccaaa | gtcgcaaaaa | 900 |
| atttatgaga | aacctttaca | tgaggctgac | gtcatcgttt | atgcgtaagc | gttttagaagc | 960 |
| tcctactttg | aagagatatt | tgcgcgataa | tatctctaatt | attttgccaa | atgaagtgcc | 1020 |

| | |
|--|------|
| tggtacatca gatgacagta ctgaagagcc agtaatgaaa aaacgtactt actgtactta | 1080 |
| ctgcccctct aaaataaggc gaaaggcaaa tgcacatcggtc aaaaaatgca aaaaagttat | 1140 |
| ttgtcgagag cataatattt atatgtgc aagttgttc tgactgacta ataagtataa | 1200 |
| tttggttcta ttatgtataa gttaagctaa ttacttattt tataatacaa catgactgtt | 1260 |
| tttaaagtac aaaataagtt tattttgtt aagagagaa tgttaaaag ttttggttact | 1320 |
| ttatagaaga aattttgagt ttttgggg ttttaataaa taaataaaaca taaataaaatt | 1380 |
| gtttgttcaa ttttatttta gtatgttaatgtt gtaaatataa taaaacttaa tatctattca | 1440 |
| aattaataaa taaacctcga tatacagacc gataaaacac atgcgtcaat ttacgcattt | 1500 |
| attatcttta acgtacgtca caatatgattt atctttcttag gtttaataaa tagtttctaa | 1560 |
| tttttttattt attcagcctg ctgtcgtaa taccgtatataatctcaac gctgtgagat | 1620 |
| tgtcgttattt tagcctttt agttttcgcc tcatcgactt gatattgtcc gacacatttt | 1680 |
| cgtcgatttgcgatc aaagacttga gcagagacac gttaatcaac tggttcaaattt | 1740 |
| gatccatattt aacgatataca acccgatgcg tatatggtgc gttaatataa ttttttaacc | 1800 |
| ctcttataact ttgcactctg cgtaataacg cggtcgtaa cagacgttaat catgtttct | 1860 |
| ttttggata aaactccttac tgagtttgac ctcatattttag accctcacaa gttgcaaaac | 1920 |
| gtggcattttt ttaccaatga agaattttaa gttttttaa aaaatttcat cacagatttta | 1980 |
| aagaagaacc aaaaattttaa ttatttcaac agtttaatcg accagtttaat caacgtgtac | 2040 |
| acagacgcgtt cggcaaaaaa cacgcagcccc gacgtgtgg cttaatatttataatcaact | 2100 |
| tgtgttatacg tcacggattt gcccgttcaac gtgttccatca aaaagttgaa gaccaacaag | 2160 |
| tttacggaca_ctatttataa tttgatttttgc ccccaacttca ttttggggta tcacaatttt | 2220 |
| gttataattttt aaacaaagct tggcactggc cgtcgattttcaac gacgtcgatc actggggaaaa | 2280 |
| ccctggcggtt acccaacttta atcgcccttgc agcacatccc cctttcgccca gctggcgtaa | 2340 |
| tagcgaagag gcccgcacccg atcgcccttgc ccaacagtttgc cgcagcttgc atggcgaatg | 2400 |
| gcgcctgtatcg cggatatttttgc tccttacgca tctgtgggtt atttcacacc gcatatggtg | 2460 |
| cactctcagt acaatctgttgc ctgtatgcgatc atagttaaacg cagccccgac acccgccaaac | 2520 |
| acccgctgac gcccgttgc gggcttgcgtt gtccttgcata gacaagctgt | 2580 |
| gaccgtctcc gggagctgca tggatgttgcagag gtttttccatcg tcacatccgcgaaac | 2640 |
| acgaaaggc ctcgtgatc gccttattttt ataggttaat gtcatgataa taatggtttc | 2700 |
| ttagacgtca ggtggactt ttccggggaaa tggatgttgcggaa acccccttattt gttttttttt | 2760 |
| ctaaatacat tcaaataatgtt atccgctcat gagacaataa ccctgataaa tgcttcaata | 2820 |
| atattgaaaa aggaagatca tgatgttgcac acatttccgt gtcgcctta ttcccttttt | 2880 |
| tgcggcattt tgccttccttgc ttgggtgtca cccagaaacg ctgggtgaaag taaaagatgc | 2940 |
| tgaagatcag ttgggtgcac gagttgggtta catcgaaactg gatctcaaca gcggttaagat | 3000 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|---------|-------------|------|
| ccttgagagt | tttcgccccg | aagaacgtt | tccaatgatg | agcac | ttta | aagt | tctgct | 3060 |
| atgtggcg | cg | gtattatccc | gtattgacgc | cgggcaagag | caactcg | gtc | gccgcata | 3120 |
| ctattctc | ag | aatgacttgg | ttgagtactc | accagtcaca | gaaaagc | atc | ttacggatgg | 3180 |
| catgacag | ta | agagaattat | gcagtgc | cataaccatg | agt | gataaca | ctgcggccaa | 3240 |
| c | ttacttctg | acaacgatcg | gaggaccgaa | ggagctaacc | gtt | tttgc | acaacatgg | 3300 |
| ggatcatg | ta | actcg | ccttg | atcgttgg | accggag | ctg | aatgaagcc | 3360 |
| cgagcgt | gac | accacgatgc | ctgt | tagcaat | ggca | acaac | tttgc | 3420 |
| cgaactactt | actctag | ctt | cccg | caaca | attaat | agac | tggatggagg | 3480 |
| tg | cagg | acca | tttgc | ggct | ggctgg | ctgg | ataaaatctgg | 3540 |
| agccgg | tgag | cgt | gggt | tctc | gcttat | cat | tgcagc | 3600 |
| ccgtatcg | ta | gtt | atctaca | cgac | gggg | tcagg | caact | 3660 |
| gatcg | cgt | atag | gtgc | cct | cact | gat | gtaac | 3720 |
| atata | actt | tag | attt | aaaact | tttta | aaaagg | atct | 3780 |
| cctttt | gat | aat | ctcat | ga | aaaatccc | ttaac | gttag | 3840 |
| agaccc | cgta | gaaa | agat | ca | aaggat | tttgc | tttgc | 3900 |
| ctg | ttg | caa | aaaaaa | ac | cacc | gttag | ttttgc | 3960 |
| acca | act | ttt | ccga | agg | taact | ggctt | cagc | 4020 |
| tct | atgt | ttt | ccga | agg | taact | ggctt | atc | 4080 |
| cg | ctcg | ta | atc | ctgtt | ac | tgcc | act | 4140 |
| gtt | ggact | ca | agac | gtt | acc | act | gtc | 4200 |
| gt | gcac | ac | agac | gtt | acc | act | gtc | 4260 |
| gc | att | gag | agc | ccac | ttt | ccga | tgat | 4320 |
| cagg | gtc | g | acagg | ac | ccgg | gat | tttgc | 4380 |
| tag | cct | gtc | gggtt | cc | ac | tttgc | tttgc | 4440 |
| gggg | cgg | ac | at | gg | cc | tttgc | tttgc | 4500 |
| ctgg | cct | ttt | gtc | at | cc | tttgc | tttgc | 4560 |
| tac | cc | ttt | gtact | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | 4620 |
| agt | gag | ttt | gat | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | 4680 |
| gat | tc | ttt | gg | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | 4740 |
| cg | ca | ttt | gg | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | 4800 |
| gg | ct | ttt | gg | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | 4860 |
| ccat | tg | ttt | gg | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | 4920 |
| gc | cg | ttt | gg | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | tttgc | 4980 |

| | |
|--|------|
| gtttttgtca aacgaagatt ctatgacgtg tttaaagttt aggtcgagta aagcgcaaat | 5040 |
| cttttttaac cctagaaaaga tagtctgcgt aaaattgacg catgcattct taaaatattg | 5100 |
| ctctctctt ctaaatagcg cgaatccgtc gctgtgcatt taggacatct cagtcgcccgc | 5160 |
| ttggagctcc cgtgaggcgt gcttgcata gcggtaaatg tcactgattt tgaactataa | 5220 |
| cgaccgcgtg agtcaaaatg acgcatgatt atctttacg tgactttaa gatttaactc | 5280 |
| atacgataat tatattgtta tttcatgttc tacttacgtg ataacttatt atatataat | 5340 |
| tttcttgtta tagatatcgt gactaatata taataaaaatg ggtagttctt tagacgatga | 5400 |
| gcatatcctc tctgctcttc tgcaaagcga tgacgagctt gttggtgagg attctgacag | 5460 |
| tgaatatca gatcacgtaa gtgaagatga cgtccagagc gatacagaag aagcgtttat | 5520 |
| agatgaggta catgaagtgc agccaacgtc aagcggtagt gaaatattag acgaacaaaa | 5580 |
| tgttattgaa caaccagggtt cttcattggc ttctaacaga atcttgacct tgccacagag | 5640 |
| gactattaga ggtaagaata aacattgttg gtcaacttca aagtccacga ggcttagccg | 5700 |
| agtctctgca ctgaacatttgc tcagatcgcc cccggcgccg tttttcttga aatattgctc | 5760 |
| tctctttcta aatagcgcga atccgtcgct gtgcatttag gacatctcag tcgcccgttg | 5820 |
| gagctcccaa acgcccagt ggttagtacac agtactgtgg gtgttcagtt tgaatcctc | 5880 |
| ttgcttctcc attgtctcgg ttacctttgg tcaaataccat gggttctatt gcctatatac | 5940 |
| tcttgcattt accagtgatt gcgcatttag ctattagatg gattgttggc caaacttgtc | 6000 |
| gcttaagtgg ctggaaatttgc taaccgtagg cccgagtgtt atgatcccc ataaaaagtt | 6060 |
| ttcgcaatgc ctttattttt tggcaaat ctcttttat tctgcgttat tcttcattat | 6120 |
| tgccccatggatggaaatgtttatataaa gcaacttacg attgaacccaaatgcacctg | 6180 |
| acaagcaagg tcaaaggccc agattttaa atatattttt tagtctttagg actctctatt | 6240 |
| tgcattttttt ttactttgtt acctgagggt taaatcttcc ccattgataa taataattcc | 6300 |
| actatatgtt caattgggtt tcaccgtcgct tagttacatg acgagcccta atgagccgtc | 6360 |
| gggtgtctat aaactgtgcc ttacaaatac ttgcaactct tctcggttttgg aagtccagcag | 6420 |
| agttattgtt aattgtcaat tgctaattgc ttttaactga tttcttcgaa attgggtgcta | 6480 |
| tgtttatggc gctattaaca agtataatg tcagggtttaa ccagggatg cttaattgtt | 6540 |
| ttctcaactt caaaggcaga aatgtttact cttgaccatg gggttaggtttaaatgttattc | 6600 |
| aagctcctcg agttaacgtt acgttaacgt taacgttcga ggctcgactct agaactaccc | 6660 |
| accgtactcg tcaattccaa gggcatcggt aaacatctgc tcaaactcga agtccggccat | 6720 |
| atccagagcg ccgtagggggg cggagtcgtg gggggtaaat cccggaccccg gggatcccc | 6780 |
| gtcccccaac atgtccagat cgaaatcgctc tagcgcgtcg gcatgcgcca tcgcccacgtc | 6840 |
| ctcgccgtct aagtggagct cgtccccag gctgacatcg gtcggggggg ccgtcgacag | 6900 |
| tctgcgcgtg tggcccgccgg ggagaaagga caggcgccgg gcccgcagcc cccctcttc | 6960 |

ggggcgctcg tcgtccggga gatcgagcag gccctcgatg gtagaccctg aattgtttt 7020
cgtacgcgca cggctgtacg cggggcccgaa gcccactcg catttcagtt gctttccaa 7080
tcccgagata atcagctcca agccgaacag gaatgccggc tcggctcctt gatgatcgaa 7140
cagctcgatt gcctgacgca gcagtgggg catcgaatcg gttgttgggg tctcgcgctc 7200
ctctttgcg acttgatgct cttggtcctc cagcacgcag cccagggtaa agtgaccgac 7260
ggcgctcaga gcgttagagag cattttccag gctgaagcct tgctggcaca ggaacgcgag 7320
ctggttctcc agtgtctcgat attgctttc ggtcggcgc gtgccgagat ggactttggc 7380
accgtctcgg tggacagca gagcgcagcg gaacgacttg gcgttattgc ggaggaagtc 7440
ctgcccaggac tcgccttcca acgggcaaaa atgcgtgtgg tggcggtcga gcatctcgat 7500
ggccaggcga tccagcagcg cccgcttatt cttcacgtgc cagtagaggg tgggctgctc 7560
cacgcccagc ttctgcgcca acttgcgggt cgtcagtccc tcaatgccaa cttcgttcaa 7620
cagctccaaac gcgaggttga tgactttgga cttatccagg cggctgccc tggtggttgc 7680
taaagggtttt ataaatcaaa ttagttttgt ttttcttga aaactttgcg tttccttga 7740
tcaacttacc gccagggtac cgcagattgt ttagcttgcg cagctgcgct tgtttatttg 7800
cttagcttcc gtttagcgcac gtgttcaattt tgcttgcgtt aattgaattt tgcgtccgtt 7860
gacgaagcgc ctctattttt actccggcgc tcgtttcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt 7920
gatagagaaa agtgaagtc gagtttacca ctccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtgaaag 7980
tcgagtttac cactccctat cagtgtataga gaaaagtggaa agtcgagttt accactccct 8040
atcagtgtata gaaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga tagagaaaag 8100
tgaaagtgcg gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa agtgaagtc gagtttacca 8160
ctccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtgaaag tcgaaacctg gcgccctct taattaactc 8220
gcgttaagat acattgtatgc gtttggacaa accacaacta gaatgcagtg aaaaaaatgc 8280
tttattttgtt aattttgttga tgctattgtt ttattttgtt ccattataag ctgcaataaa 8340
caagttaaca acaacaattt cattcatttt atgtttcagg ttcaggggga ggtgtgggag 8400
gtttttttttt gcaagttaaaa cctctacaaaa tgtggtatgg ctgattatgc tcagttatct 8460
agatccgggtg gatcttacgg gtcctccacc ttccgccttt tcttgggtcg agatctcagg 8520
aacaggggtt ggcggccctc ggtgcgcctcg tactgctcca cgatgggtgtt gtcctcggtt 8580
tgggaggtgtt gttccagttt ggcgtccacg tagtagtagc cgggcagctg cacgggcttc 8640
ttggccatgtt agatggactt gaactccacc aggttagtggc egccgtcctt cagttcagg 8700
gccttgcggg tctcgccctt cagcacgcgc tcgcgggggtt acaggcgctc ggtggaggcc 8760
tcccagccca tggtcttctt ctgcacatcagc gggccgtcgg aggggaagtt cacggcgatg 8820
aacttcaccc tttttttttt gttttttttt gttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt 8880
acggccggcgtt cctcgaagttt catcacgcgc tcccacttgcg agccctcggtt gaaaggacagc 8940

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| ttctttagt | cggggatgtc | ggcggggtgc | ttcacgtaca | ccttggagcc | gtactggAAC | 9000 |
| tggggggaca | ggatgtcccA | ggcgaaggGC | agggggccgc | ccttggtcac | cttcagcttc | 9060 |
| acggtgttgt | ggccctcgta | ggggcggccc | tcgcctcgC | cctcgatctc | gaactcgtgg | 9120 |
| ccgttacgg | tgccctccat | gcmcaccttG | aagcgcatga | actcggtgat | gacgttctcg | 9180 |
| gaggaggcca | tggtggcgac | cggttgcgc | ttcttcttgg | gtggggtggg | atccccgatc | 9240 |
| tgcattttgg | attattctgc | gggtcaaaat | agagatgtgg | aaaatttagta | cgaaatcaaa | 9300 |
| tgagttcgt | tgaaattaca | aaactattga | aactaacttc | ctggctgggg | aataaaaaatg | 9360 |
| ggaaaacttat | ttatcgacgc | caactttgtt | gagaaacccc | tattaaccct | ctacgaatat | 9420 |
| tggaacaaag | gaaagcgaag | aaacaggaac | aaaggttagtt | gagaaacctg | ttccgttgc | 9480 |
| cgtcatcggt | ttcataatgc | gagtgtgtgc | atgtatatat | acacagctga | aacgcacgca | 9540 |
| tacacattat | tttgtgtgtA | tatggtgacg | tcacaactac | taagcaataa | gaaattttcc | 9600 |
| agacgtggct | ttcgttcaa | gcaacctact | ctatTCAGC | taaaaataag | tggatttcgt | 9660 |
| tggtaaaata | cttcaattaa | gcaaagaact | aactaactaa | taacatgcac | acaaatgctc | 9720 |
| gagtgcgttc | gtgatttctc | gaattttcaa | atgcgtcact | gcgaatttca | caatttgc | 9780 |
| ataaaatcttgc | gcgaaaatca | acacgcaagt | tttatttata | gatttgggg | cgttttgatg | 9840 |
| ccaaattgatt | ggggaaaacaa | gatgcgtggc | tgccaaatttC | ttattttgttA | attacgtaga | 9900 |
| gcgttgaata | aaaaaaaaat | ggccgaacaa | agaccttga | atgcagttt | tcttgcatt | 9960 |
| actcaacgtc | ttgttgctct | tattactaat | tggtaacage | gagtaaaaaa | cttacgtttc | 10020 |
| tttgtgacttt | cgagaatgtt | cttttaatttgc | tacttttaatc | accaacaatt | aagtataaaat | 10080 |
| ttttcgctga | tttgcgttta | ctttctgttt | gtacttgctg | ctgcaaatgt | caattggttt | 10140 |
| tgaaggcgac | cgttcgcgaa | cgctgtttat | ataccttcgg | tgtccgttga | aaatcactaa | 10200 |
| aaaataccgt | agtgttgcgt | acacttttagt | acagagaaaa | aaaattgtgc | cgaaatgttt | 10260 |
| ttgatacgtt | cgaataccctt | gtattaaaat | tttttatgtat | ttctgtgtat | cactttttt | 10320 |
| tttgtttttt | cgtttaaact | caccacagta | caaaaacaata | aaatattttt | aagacaattt | 10380 |
| caaattgaga | cctttctcg | actgacttga | ccggctgaat | gaggatttct | acctagacga | 10440 |
| cctacttctt | accatgacat | tgaatgcaat | gccaccttgc | atctaaactt | acaaaagtcc | 10500 |
| aaggcttgc | aggattgggt | tttatttagt | ttgctttgt | aatagcactg | tcttctctac | 10560 |
| cggctataat | tttgcatttc | gcagcttgc | tggaaatttta | aaaagtaatt | ctgtgttaggt | 10620 |
| aaagggtgtt | ttaaaaagtgt | gatgtgttgc | gcgttgcggc | aacgactgct | attttatgtat | 10680 |
| atattttcaa | aacttattgt | tttgcattgt | ttttaaatgg | agctatctgg | caacgctgc | 10740 |
| cataatcttac | cacaagctt | tcttaatcca | tttttaatgt | aaatttgc | ttactcttcc | 10800 |
| ggcaaataat | tgttaaatcg | ctttaatgtt | gtttacatct | ggataagtaa | tggaaaacctg | 10860 |
| catattataa | tataaaaca | tataatccac | tgtgtttcc | ccgtgtgtgg | ccatataacct | 10920 |

aaaaaaagttt attttcgcag agccccgcac ggtcacacta cggttcggcg attttcgatt 10980
 ttggacagta ctgattgcaa gcgcacccgaa agcaaaatgg agctggagat tttgaacgct 11040
 aagaacagca agccgtacgg caaggtgaag gtgcctccg gcgcacgcac catcggcgat 11100
 ctgcgcggcc taattcaca gaccctgaag cagacccac acgcgaatcg ccagtcgctt 11160
 cgtctggAAC tgaaggcAA aagcctgAAA gatacggaca cattggAAtc tctgtcgctg 11220
 cgttccggcg acaagatcg ggtaccgcga t 11251

<210> 19
 <211> 9468
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial

<220>
 <223> pLA710

<400> 19
 ggccgctcat ttaaatctgg ccggccgcaa ccattgtggg aaccgtgcga tcaaacaaac 60
 gcgagataacc ggaagtactg aaaaacagtc gctccaggcc agtggaaaca tcgatgttt 120
 gttttgacgg accccttact ctcgtctcat ataaaccgaa gccagctaag atggtaact 180
 tattatcatc ttgtgatgag gatgcttcta tcaacgaaag taccggtaaa ccgcaaatgg 240
 ttatgtatta taatcaaact aaaggcggag tggacacgct agaccaaatg tttctgtga 300
 tgacctgcag taggaagacg aataggtggc ctatggcatt attgtacgga atgataaaca 360
 ttgcctgcat aaattctttt attatataca gccataatgt cagtagcaag ggagaaaagg 420
 tccaaagtgcg caaaaaattt atgagaaacc ttacatgag cctgacgtca tcgttatgc 480
 _gtaaagcgttt_agaagctcct_actttgaaga_gatatttgcg cgataatatc tctaataattt 540
 tgccaaatga agtgcctggt acatcagatg acagtactga agagccagta ataaaaaaac 600
 gtacttactg tacttactgc ccctctaaaa taaggcgaaa ggcaaatgca tcgtgaaaaa 660
 aatgcaaaaa agttatttgcg agagacata atattgatat gtgcctaaatgt tgtttctgac 720
 tgactaataa gtataatttgcg tttctattat gtataagtta agctaattac ttatattata 780
 atacaacatg actgttttta aagtacaaaa taagtttattttt tttgtaaaag agagaatgtt 840
 taaaagttttt gttactttat agaagaaatt ttgagttttt gttttttttt aataaataaaa 900
 taaacataaa taaattgtttt gttgaattta ttattgtat gtaagtgtaa atataataaaa 960
 acttaatatc tattcaaattt aataaataaaa cctcgatata cagaccgata aaacacatgc 1020
 gtcaatttttgcgcatgatta tctttaacgt acgtcacaat atgattatct ttctagggtt 1080
 aaataatagt ttctaaattttt ttatttatttgcg acgtcacaat atgattatct ttctagggtt 1140
 acgtcacaat ttctaaatttttgcg acgtcacaat atgattatct ttctagggtt 1200
 ttgtccgaca cattttcgatc gatttgcgtt ttgtcaaaag acttgagcag agacacgtt 1260
 atcaactgtt caaattgtatc catattaacg atatcaaccc gatgcgtata tggcgtt 1320

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| aatatatttt | ttaaccctct | tatactttgc | actctgcgtt | aatacgcgtt | cgtgtacaga | 1380 |
| cgtaatcatg | ttttcttttt | tggataaaac | tcctactgag | tttgacctca | tattagaccc | 1440 |
| tcacaagttg | caaaacgtgg | catttttac | caatgaagaa | tttaaagtta | ttttaaaaaaa | 1500 |
| tttcatcaca | gatttaaaga | agaacaaaaa | attaaattat | ttcaacagtt | taatcgacca | 1560 |
| gttaatcaac | gtgtacacag | acgcgtcggc | aaaaaacacg | cagccgacg | tgttggctaa | 1620 |
| aattattaaa | tcaacttgtg | ttatagtcac | ggatttgccg | tccaacgtgt | tcctcaaaaa | 1680 |
| gttgaagacc | aacaagtttta | cggacactat | taattatttg | attttcccc | acttcatttt | 1740 |
| gtgggatcac | aattttgtta | tatttaaac | aaagcttggc | actggccgtc | gttttacaac | 1800 |
| gttgtactg | ggaaaaccct | ggcgttaccc | aacttaatcg | cttgcagca | catccccctt | 1860 |
| tcgccagctg | gcgtaatagc | gaagaggccc | gcaccgatcg | cccttccaa | cagttgcgca | 1920 |
| gcctgaatgg | cgaatggcgc | ctgatgcggt | attttctcct | tacgcacatcg | tgcggatttt | 1980 |
| cacaccgcat | atggtgcact | ctcagtcacaa | tctgctctga | tgccgcatacg | ttaagccagc | 2040 |
| cccgacaccc | gccaacaccc | gctgacgcgc | cctgacgggc | ttgtctgctc | ccggcatccg | 2100 |
| cttacagaca | agctgtgacc | gtctccggga | gtgcacatgt | tcagaggttt | tcaccgtcat | 2160 |
| caccgaaacg | cgcgagacga | aaggccctcg | tgatacgcct | atttttatag | gttaatgtca | 2220 |
| tgataataat | ggtttcttag | acgtcaggtg | gcactttcg | gggaaatgtg | cgcggAACCC | 2280 |
| ctatttgttt | atttttctaa | atacattcaa | atatgttatcc | gctcatgaga | caataaccct | 2340 |
| gataaatgct | tcaataatat | tgaaaaagga | agagtatgag | tattcaacat | ttccgtgtcg | 2400 |
| cccttattcc | ctttttgcg | gcattttgcc | ttcctgtttt | tgctcaccca | gaaacgctgg | 2460 |
| .tgaaaagtaaa_agatgctgaa | gatcagttgg | gtgcacgagt | gggttacatc | gaactggatc | | 2520 |
| tcaacagcgg | taagatcctt | gagagtttc | gccccgaaga | acgtttcca | atgatgagca | 2580 |
| cttttaaagt | tctgctatgt | ggcgcggtat | tatcccgtat | tgacgccggg | caagagcaac | 2640 |
| tcggtcgccc | catacactat | tctcagaatg | acttgggtga | gtactcacca | gtcacagaaaa | 2700 |
| agcatcttac | ggatggcatg | acagtaagag | aattatgcag | tgctgccata | accatgagtg | 2760 |
| ataacactgc | ggccaaactta | cttctgacaa | cgatcggagg | accgaaggag | ctaacccgtt | 2820 |
| ttttgcacaa | catgggggat | catgtaactc | gccttgatcg | ttgggaaccg | gagctgaatg | 2880 |
| aagccatacc | aaacgacgag | cgtgacacca | cgatgcctgt | agcaatggca | acaacgttgc | 2940 |
| gcaaaactatt | aactggcgaa | ctacttactc | tagttcccg | gcaacaatta | atagactgg | 3000 |
| tggaggcgg | taaagttgca | ggaccacttc | tgacgcggc | ccttcggct | ggctggttta | 3060- |
| ttgctgat | atctggagcc | ggtgagcgtg | ggtctcgccg | tatcattgca | gcactggggc | 3120 |
| cagatggtaa | gccctcccg | atcgtagtta | tctacacgac | ggggagtcag | gcaactatgg | 3180 |
| atgaacgaaa | tagacagatc | gctgagatag | gtgcctcact | gattaagcat | tggtaactgt | 3240 |
| cagaccaagt | ttactcatat | atactttaga | ttgatttaaa | acttcatttt | taatttaaaa | 3300 |

| | |
|--------------|------|
| ggatctaggtaa | 3360 |
| tttgcataatc | 3420 |
| tcatgaccaa | |
| aatcccttaa | |
| cgtgagtttt | |
| cgttccactg | 3480 |
| agcgtcagac | |
| cccgtagaaa | |
| agatcaaagg | |
| atcttcttga | |
| gatccttttt | |
| ttctgcgcgt | 3540 |
| aatctgctgc | |
| ttgcaaacaa | |
| aaaaaccacc | |
| gctaccagcg | |
| gtggtttgtt | |
| tgccggatca | 3600 |
| agagctacca | |
| actcttttc | |
| cgaaggtaac | |
| tggcttcagc | |
| agagcgcaga | |
| taccaaatac | 3660 |
| tgtccttcta | |
| gtgtagccgt | |
| agttaggcca | |
| ccacttcaag | |
| aactctgttag | |
| caccgcctac | 3720 |
| atacctcgct | |
| ctgctaattcc | |
| tgttaccagt | |
| ggctgctgcc | |
| agtggcgata | |
| agtcgtgtct | 3780 |
| taccgggttg | |
| gactcaagac | |
| gatagttacc | |
| ggataaggcg | |
| cagcggtcgg | |
| gctgaacggg | 3840 |
| gggttcgtgc | |
| acacagccca | |
| gcttggagcg | |
| aacgacctac | |
| accgaactga | |
| gatacctaca | 3900 |
| gcgtgagcat | |
| tgagaaagcg | |
| ccacgcttcc | |
| cgaagggaga | |
| aaggcggaca | |
| ggtatccgg | 3960 |
| aagcggcagg | |
| gtcggAACAG | |
| gagagcgcac | |
| gagggagctt | |
| ccagggggaa | |
| acgcctggta | 4020 |
| tctttatagt | |
| cctgtcggtt | |
| ttcggccacct | |
| ctgactttag | |
| cgtcgatttt | |
| tgtgatgctc | 4080 |
| gtcaggggggg | |
| cggagcctat | |
| ggaaaaaacgc | |
| cagcaacgcg | |
| gcctttttac | |
| ggttcctggc | 4140 |
| cttttgctgg | |
| ccttttgctc | |
| acatgttctt | |
| tcctgcgtta | |
| tcccctgatt | |
| ctgtggataa | 4200 |
| ccgtattacc | |
| gcctttgagt | |
| gagctgatac | |
| cgctcgccgc | |
| agccgaacga | |
| ccgagcgcag | 4260 |
| cgagtcagtg | |
| agcgaggaag | |
| cggaaagagcg | |
| cccaatacgc | |
| aaaccgcctc | |
| tccccgcgcg | 4320 |
| ttggccgatt | |
| cattaatgca | |
| gctggcacga | |
| caggtttccc | |
| gactggaaag | |
| cgggcagtga | 4380 |
| gcgcaacgca | |
| attaatgtga | |
| gttagctcac | |
| tcattaggca | |
| ccccaggctt | |
| taacactttat | 4440 |
| gcttccggct | |
| cgtatgttgc | |
| gtggaaattgt | |
| gagcggataa | |
| caatttcaca | |
| cagggaaacag | 4500 |
| ctatgaccat | |
| gattacgaat | |
| ttcgacctgc | |
| aggcatgcaa | |
| gcctgcacata | |
| ctgcaggtcg | 4560 |
| acgctcgccgc | |
| gacttgggtt | |
| gccattctt | |
| agcgcgcgtc | |
| gcgtcacaca | |
| gcttggccac | 4620 |
| aatgtggttt | |
| ttgtcaaacg | |
| aagattctat | |
| gacgtgttta | |
| aagtttaggt | |
| cgagtaaagc | 4680 |
| gcaaatactt | |
| tttaacccta | |
| gaaagatagt | |
| ctgcgtaaaa | |
| ttgacgcata | |
| acatctttagaa | 4740 |
| cgccgcttgg | |
| agctcccgtg | |
| aggcgtgctt | |
| gtcaatgcgg | |
| taagtgtcac | |
| tgattttgaa | 4800 |
| ctataacgac | |
| cgcgtgagtc | |
| aaaatgacgc | |
| atgattatct | |
| tttacgtgac | |
| ttttaagatt | 4860 |
| taactcatac | |
| gataattata | |
| ttgttatttc | |
| atgttctact | |
| tacgtgataa | |
| cttattatata | 4920 |
| atataatttc | |
| ttgttataga | |
| tatcgact | |
| aatatataat | |
| aaaatgggta | |
| gttctttaga | 4980 |
| cgtgagcat | |
| atcctctctg | |
| ctcttctgca | |
| aagcgatgac | |
| gagcttgg | |
| gtgaggattc | 5040 |
| tgacagtgaa | |
| atatcgatc | |
| acgtaagtga | |
| agatgacgac | |
| cagagcgata | |
| cagaagaagc | 5100 |
| gtttatagat | |
| gaggtacatg | |
| aagtgcagcc | |
| aacgtcaagc | |
| ggttagtgaaa | |
| tattagacga | 5160 |
| acaaaatgtt | |
| attgaacaac | |
| caggttcttc | |
| attggcttct | |
| aacagaatct | |
| tgacccgtcc | 5220 |
| acagaggact | |
| attagaggta | |
| agaataaaca | |
| ttgttggtca | |
| acttcaaagt | |
| ccacgaggcg | 5280 |
| tagccgagtc | |
| tctgcactga | |
| acattgtcag | |
| atcggccccgg | |
| gcccggtttt | |

| | |
|---|------|
| tcttcaaata ttgctctctc tttctaaata gcgcaatcc gtcgctgtgc atttaggaca | 5340 |
| tctcagtcgc cgcttggagc tcccaaacgc gccagtggtt gtacacagta ctgtgggtgt | 5400 |
| tca gttt gaa atccctttgc ttctccatttgc tctcggttac ctttggtcaa atccatgggt | 5460 |
| tctattgcct atataactctt gcgattacca gtgattgcgc tattagctat tagatggatt | 5520 |
| gttggccaaa cttgtcgctt aagtggctgg gaattgttaac cgttagccccg agtgtaatga | 5580 |
| tccccccataa aaagtttgc caatgcctt atttttgtt gcaaattctt ctttattctg | 5640 |
| cggtattctt cattattgcg gggatgggaa aagtgtttat atagaagcaa cttacgattt | 5700 |
| aacccaaatg cacctgacaa gcaaggtcaa agggccagat ttttaataat attatttat | 5760 |
| cttaggactc tctatattgc a attaaatttac tttgctaccc gagggttaaa tttttttttt | 5820 |
| tgataataat aattccacta tatgttcaat tgggtttcac cgcgotttagt tacatgacga | 5880 |
| gccctaatga gccgtcggtg gtctataaac ttttttttttccat aaatacttgc aactcttctc | 5940 |
| gttttgaagt cagcagagtt attgttaattt gctaatttgc aattgtttt aactgatttc | 6000 |
| ttcgaatttgcgtt gtcgtatgtt tatggcgcta ttaacaagta tgaatgtcag gttttttttt | 6060 |
| gggatgctta attgtgttctt caacttcaaa ggcagaaatg tttacttttgc accatgggtt | 6120 |
| taggtataat gtttatcaagc tcctcgagtt aacgttacgt taacgttaac gttcgaggc | 6180 |
| gactctagaa ctacccacccg tactcgtcaa ttccaaaggc atcggtaaac atctgctcaa | 6240 |
| actcgaagtc ggcctatcc agagcgccgt agggggcgga gtcgtggggg gtaaatcccg | 6300 |
| gacccggggaa atccccgtcc cccaaacatgt ccagatcgaa atcgcttagc gctcgccat | 6360 |
| gcccgcgcac gacgtcctcg ccgtctaagt ggagctcgcc ccccaaggctg acatcggtcg | 6420 |
| ggggggccgt cgacagctcg cgctgtgtc ccgcggggag aaaggacagg cgccggcccg | 6480 |
| ccagccccgc ctcttcgggg gctcgctgtt ccggagatc gagcaggccc tcgatggtag | 6540 |
| accgttaattt gtttttgcgtt cgcgcgcggc ttttttttttgc gcccggccccc gactcgccatt | 6600 |
| tca gtttgcgtt ttccaaatccg cagataatca gctccaaaggc gaacaggaat gcccggccgt | 6660 |
| ctccttgatg atcgaacacgc tcgattgcctt gacgcagcag tggggccatc gaatcggttg | 6720 |
| ttggggtctc gctcgctctt tttgcgtactt gatgctcttgc gtcctccagc acgcagccca | 6780 |
| gggttaaagtg accgacggcg ctcagagcgtt agagagcatt ttccaggctg aagccttgc | 6840 |
| ggcacaggaa cgccgagctgg ttctccagtg tctcgatatttgc gggcgccgtgc | 6900 |
| cgagatggac tttggcaccg tctcggtggg acagcagagc gcagcggaaac gacttggcg | 6960 |
| tattgcggag gaagtccctgc caggactcgc cttccaaacgg gcaaaaatgc gtgtgggtggc | 7020 |
| ggtcgagcat ctcgatggcc agggcatcca gcagcggcccg cttatttttc acgtgccagt | 7080 |
| agagggtggg ctgctccacg cccagcttctt gctccaaactt gctgggtcgcc agtccctcaa | 7140 |
| tgcctaaacttc gttcaacacgc tccaaacgcgg agttgtatgac tttggactta tccaggccgc | 7200 |
| tgcccatggt ggtttctaaa ggtgttataa atcaaattttt ttttgttttt tcttgaaaac | 7260 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| tttgcgttcc | ctttgatcaa | cttaccgcca | gggtaccgca | gattgttag | cttgcgttgc | 7320 |
| tgcgcttgtt | tatggctta | gcttcgctt | agcgacgtgt | tcactttgt | tgtttgaatt | 7380 |
| gaattgtcg | tccgtagacg | aagcgccctct | atttatactc | cggcgctcg | tttcgagttt | 7440 |
| accactccct | atcagtgata | gagaaaagtg | aaagtcgagt | ttaccactcc | ctatcagtga | 7500 |
| tagagaaaag | tgaaagtgcg | gtttaccact | ccctatcagt | gatagagaaa | agtgaaagtc | 7560 |
| gagtttacca | ctccctatca | gtgatagaga | aaagtgaaag | tcgagtttac | cactccctat | 7620 |
| cagtgataga | gaaaaagtga | agtcgagttt | accactccct | atcagtgata | gagaaaagtg | 7680 |
| aaagtcgagt | ttaccactcc | ctatcagtga | tagagaaaag | tgaaagtgcg | aacctggcgc | 7740 |
| gcctcttaat | taactcgcgt | taagatacat | tgtgagttt | ggacaaacca | caactagaat | 7800 |
| gcagtgaaaaa | aaatgctta | tttgtgaaat | ttgtgatgt | attgctttat | ttgttaaccat | 7860 |
| tataagctgc | aataaaacaag | ttaacaacaa | caattgcatt | cattttatgt | ttcaggttca | 7920 |
| gggggaggtg | tgggaggttt | tttaaagcaa | gtaaaacctc | tacaaatgtg | gtatggctga | 7980 |
| ttatgatcag | ttatctagat | ccgggtggatc | ttacgggtcc | tccaccttcc | gtttttctt | 8040 |
| gggtcgagat | ctcaggaaca | ggtggtggcg | gccctcggtg | cgctcgtact | gctccacgat | 8100 |
| ggtgtagtc | tcgttgggg | aggtgatgtc | cagcttggcg | tccacgtagt | agtagccggg | 8160 |
| cagctgcacg | ggcttcttgg | ccatgttagat | ggacttgaac | tccaccaggt | agtggccgoc | 8220 |
| gtccttcagc | ttcagggcct | tgtgggtctc | gcccttcagc | acgcccgtcg | gggggtacag | 8280 |
| gcgcctcggt | gaggcctccc | agcccatgg | cttcttctgc | atcacggggc | cgtcgaggg | 8340 |
| gaagttcacg | ccgatgaact | tcaccttgt | gatgaagcag | ccgtcctgca | gggaggagtc | 8400 |
| -ctgggtcacg | -gtcgccacgc | cgccgtcctc | gaagttcatc | acgcgtccc | acttgaagcc | 8460 |
| ctcgggaaag | gacagcttct | tgttagtggg | gatgtcgccg | gggtgcttca | cgtacacctt | 8520 |
| ggagccgtac | tggaactggg | gggacaggat | gtcccaggcg | aagggcaggg | ggccgcctt | 8580 |
| ggtcaccttc | agttcacgg | tgttggcc | ctcgttaggg | cggccctcg | cctcgccctc | 8640 |
| gatctcgAAC | tcgtggccgt | tcacggtgcc | ctccatgcgc | accttgaagc | gcatgaactc | 8700 |
| ggtgatgacg | ttctcgagg | aggccatgg | ggcgaccggt | ttgcgcttct | tcttgggtgg | 8760 |
| ggtgggatcc | tcgtcgacaa | tcttgaatta | gtctgcaaga | aaagaaaaaa | aacaattcaa | 8820 |
| actacattct | cattccatac | attatactaa | gtaaacgaca | aatttatttg | cgtccatcta | 8880 |
| tttagtgacg | ttaaagaaaa | ctgtataaga | ttcataattc | actgttccca | atttctgttt | 8940 |
| ccgaattgat | -cgatgcgagt | -ggacactttg | aaatgtcg | ccaataaaact | tatttcttat | 9000 |
| ttagtagtgt | ttatataacat | ctgcagtaca | ctaaattccg | aaaaatgttt | ttttttataa | 9060 |
| aaaatttcac | ttcactagtt | atgcaacaat | tatgtaacgt | aacacgttat | cattagcgta | 9120 |
| ttataaaaaa | aaaaaaacac | tcaaacat | gtaataactt | aaggtaaagg | gacggagaac | 9180 |
| cttcgaaatt | caaatttac | aaataaataa | atatgtttt | ttttcttcg | caatttaaa | 9240 |

| | |
|---|------|
| ataaaaactt acatagtatt attaaataag tgacaagtac gtagatgcga atgcgcactg | 9300 |
| ttcagcaca ccttagtaaa tgagaaccga ctcgtgagga taaactatat aaaagagccg | 9360 |
| ttatcacaat ttacacagta tcggctccag tttgttttc caccaatcgc gggctgactc | 9420 |
| agttttgtc accatataatg gtaacgcgca cgctatcagg taccatgc | 9468 |
| | |
| <210> 20 | |
| <211> 10140 | |
| <212> DNA | |
| <213> Artificial | |
| | |
| <220> | |
| <223> pLA928 | |
| | |
| <400> 20 | |
| ggccgctcat ttaaatctgg ccggccgcaa ccattgtggg aaccgtgcga tcaaacaaac | 60 |
| gcgagatacc ggaagtactg aaaaacagtc gtcggccggc agtggaaaca tcgatgttt | 120 |
| gttttgcgg accccttact ctcgtctcat ataaaccgaa gccagctaag atggtatact | 180 |
| tattatcattc ttgtgtatgag gatgttcta tcaacgaaag taccggtaaa ccgcaaatgg | 240 |
| ttatgtatta taatcaaact aaaggcggag tggacacgct agaccaaatg tttctgtga | 300 |
| tgacctgcag taggaagacg aataggtggc ctagggcatt attgtacgga atgataaaca | 360 |
| ttgcctgcat aaattctttt attatataca gccataatgt cagtagcaag ggagaaaagg | 420 |
| tccaaagtgcg caaaaaattt atgagaaacc tttacatgag cctgacgtca tcgttatgc | 480 |
| gtaagcgttt agaagctcct actttgaaga gatatttgcg cgataatatc tctaataattt | 540 |
| tgccaaatga agtgcctggt acatcagatg acagtactga agagccagta atgaaaaaac | 600 |
| ...gtacttactg tacttactgc ccctctaaaa taaggcgaaa ggcaaatgca tcgtcaaaa | 660 |
| aatgcaaaaa agttattgt cgagagcata atattgatat gtgc当地 agtgc当地 720 | |
| tgactaataa gtataattt ttttattat gtataagttt agctaattac ttatattata | 780 |
| atacaacatg actgtttta aagtacaaaa taagtttatt tttgtaaaag agagaatgtt | 840 |
| taaaaattttt gtactttat agaagaaatt ttgagttttt gttttttt aataaataaa | 900 |
| taaacataaa taaattgttt gttgaattta ttattatgtt gtaagtgtaa atataataaa | 960 |
| acttaatatc tattcaaatt aataaataaa cctcgatata cagaccgata aaacacatgc | 1020 |
| gtcaatttta cgcatgatta tcttaacgt acgtcacaat atgattatct ttctagggtt | 1080 |
| aaataatagt ttcttaatttt ttttattatc agcctgctgt cgtgaataacc gtatatctca | 1140 |
| acgtgtctg tgagattgtc gtattctagc ctttttagtt tttcgctcat cgacttgata | 1200 |
| ttgtccgaca cattttcgca gatttgcgtt ttgatcaaag acttgaggcag agacacgtta | 1260 |
| atcaactgtt caaattgtatc catattaacg atatcaaccc gatgcgtata tgggtgcgtaa | 1320 |
| aatatatttt ttaaccctct tatactttgc actctgcgtt aatacgcgtt cgtgtacaga | 1380 |
| cgtaatcatg ttttctttt tggataaaaac tcctactgag tttgacctca tattagaccc | 1440 |

| | |
|---|------|
| tcacaagttg caaaacgtgg catttttac caatgaagaa tttaaagtta tttaaaaaaa | 1500 |
| ttccatcaca gatttaaaga agaacaaaa attaaattat ttcaacagtt taatcgacca | 1560 |
| gttaatcaac gtgtacacag acgcgtcggc aaaaaacacg cagcccgacg tggtggctaa | 1620 |
| aattattaaa tcaacttgc ttatagtcac ggatttgccg tccaacgtgt tcctcaaaaa | 1680 |
| gttgaagacc aacaagttt cggacactat taattatgg attttgcggc acttcatttt | 1740 |
| gtgggatcac aattttgtt tattttaaac aaagcttggc actggccgtc gttttacaac | 1800 |
| gtcgtactg gaaaaaccct ggcgttaccc aacttaatcg ccttgcagca catccccctt | 1860 |
| tcgccagctg gcgtaatagc gaagaggccc gcacccgatcg cccttccaa cagttgcgca | 1920 |
| gcctgaatgg cgaatggcgc ctgatgcggt attttctcct tacgcacatcg tgcggtattt | 1980 |
| cacaccgcat atggtgcaact ctcagtacaa tctgctctga tgccgcatag ttaagccagc | 2040 |
| cccgacacccc gccaacacccc gctgacgcgc cctgacgggc ttgtctgctc cccgcacatccg | 2100 |
| cttacagaca agctgtgacc gtctccggga gctgcacatcg tcagagggtt tcaccgtcat | 2160 |
| caccgaaacg cgcgagacga aaggccctcg tgatacgcct atttttatag gttaatgtca | 2220 |
| tgataataat gttttcttag acgtcaggtg gcactttcg gggaaatgtg cgccgaaccc | 2280 |
| ctattttgtt atttttctaa atacattcaa atatgtatcc gctcatgaga caataaccct | 2340 |
| gataaatgct tcaataataat tgaaaaagga agagtatgag tattcaacat ttccgtgtcg | 2400 |
| cccttattcc ctttttgcg gcattttgcc ttccctgttt tgctcacccca gaaacgctgg | 2460 |
| tgaaagtaaa agatgctgaa gatcagttgg gtgcacgagt gggttacatc gaactggatc | 2520 |
| tcaacagcgg taagatcctt gagagtttc gccccgaaga acgtttcca atgatgagca | 2580 |
| cttttaaagt_tctgctatgt_ggcgcgtat_tatcccgtat tgacgccggg caagagcaac | 2640 |
| tcggtcgccc catacactat tctcagaatg acttgggtga gtactcacca gtcacagaaa | 2700 |
| agcatcttac ggtatggcatg acagtaagag aattatgcag tgctgccata accatgagtg | 2760 |
| ataacactgc ggccaactta cttctgacaa cgatcggagg accgaaggag ctaaccgctt | 2820 |
| ttttgcacaa catggggat catgtaactc gccttgcgtcg ttggaaaccg gagctgaatg | 2880 |
| aagccataacc aaacgacgag cgtgacacca cgatgcctgt agcaatggca acaacgttgc | 2940 |
| gcaaactatt aactggcgaa ctacttactc tagcttcccg gcaacaatta atagactgga | 3000 |
| tggaggcggaa taaagttgca ggaccacttc tgcgctcggc cttccggct ggctggttt | 3060 |
| ttgctgataa atctggagcc ggtgagcgtg ggtctcgccg tatcattgca gcactgggc | 3120 |
| cagatggtaa gcccctccgt atcgttagtta tctacacgac ggggagtcag gcaactatgg | 3180 |
| atgaacgaaa tagacagatc gctgagatag gtgcctcact gattaagcat tggtaactgt | 3240 |
| cagaccaagt ttactcataat atactttaga ttgatttaaa acttcatttt taattttaaa | 3300 |
| ggatcttagt gaagatcctt tttgataatc tcatgaccaa aatccctaa cgtgagttt | 3360 |
| cgttccactg agcgtcagac cccgtagaaa agatcaaagg atcttcttga gatcctttt | 3420 |

| | |
|--|------|
| ttctgcgcgt aatctgctgc ttgcaaacaa aaaaaccacc gctaccagcg gtggttgtt | 3480 |
| tgcaggatca agagctacca actcttttc cgaaggtaac tggcttcagc agagcgcaga | 3540 |
| taccaaatac tgtccttcta gtgtagccgt agttaggccca ccacttcaag aactctgttag | 3600 |
| caccgcctac atacctcgct ctgctaattcc tggtagccgt ggctgctgcc agtggcgata | 3660 |
| agtctgtct taccgggtt gactcaagac gatagttacc ggataaggcg cagcggtcgg | 3720 |
| gctgaacggg gggttcgtgc acacagccca gcttggagcg aacgacctac accgaactga | 3780 |
| gatacctaca gcgtgagcat tgagaaaagcg ccacgcttcc cgaagggaga aaggcggaca | 3840 |
| ggtatccgggt aagcggcagg gtcggAACAG gagagcgcac gagggagctt ccagggggaa | 3900 |
| acgcctggta tctttatagt cctgtcgggt ttcgcccaccc ctgactttag gtcgatttt | 3960 |
| tgtgatgctc gtcaggggggg cggagcctat ggaaaaacgc cagcaacgcg gccttttac | 4020 |
| ggttcctggc cttttgcggc acatgttctt tcctgcgtta tccccctgatt | 4080 |
| ctgtggataa ccgtattacc gcctttgagt gagctgatac cgctcgccgc agccgaacga | 4140 |
| ccgagcgcag cgagtcagt agcgaggaag cggaaagagcg cccaaatacgc aaaccgcctc | 4200 |
| tccccgcgcg ttggccgatt cattaatgca gctggcacga caggtttccc gactggaaag | 4260 |
| cgggcagtga ggcgaacgca attaatgtga gttagctcac tcattaggca ccccaggctt | 4320 |
| tacactttat gcttccggct cgtatgttgc gtggattgt gagcggataa caatttcaca | 4380 |
| cagggaaacag ctatgaccat gattacgaat ttgcacccgtc aggcatgcaa gcttgcac | 4440 |
| ctgcaggctcg acgctcgccg gacttgggtt gccattttt agcgcgcgtc ggcgcacaca | 4500 |
| gcttggccac aatgtgggtt ttgtcaaacg aagattctat gacgtttta aagtttaggt | 4560 |
| cgagtaaagc gcaaatcttt tttaacccta gaagatagt ctgcgtaaaa ttgacgcacatg | 4620 |
| cattcttgcata atattgctct ctctttctaa atagcgcgaa tccgtcgctg tgcattttagg | 4680 |
| acatctcagt cgccgcggg agctcccgtg aggctgtgtt gtcaatgcgg taagtgtcac | 4740 |
| tgattttgaa ctataacgac cgcgtgagtc aaaatgacgc atgattatct ttacgtgac | 4800 |
| tttttaagatt taactcatac gataattata ttgttatttc atgttctact tacgtgataa | 4860 |
| cttattatata atatattttc ttgttataga tatcgtgact aatataataat aaaatgggtt | 4920 |
| gttctttaga cgatgagoat atcctctctg ctcttctgca aagcgatgac gagcttgggtt | 4980 |
| gtgaggattc tgacagtgaa atatcagatc acgtaagtga agatgacgtc cagagcgtata | 5040 |
| cagaagaagc gtttatacatg gaggtacatg aagtgcagcc aacgtcaagc ggttagtggaaa | 5100 |
| tattagacga acaaaaatgtt attgaacaac cagttcttc attggcttctt aacagaatct | 5160 |
| tgaccttgc acagaggact attagaggta agaataaaaca ttgttggtca acttcaaagt | 5220 |
| ccacgaggcg tagccgagtc tctgcactga acattgtcag atcggcccg ggcgcgtttt | 5280 |
| tcttggaaata ttgtctctc tttctaaata ggcgaatcc gtcgtgtgc atttaggaca | 5340 |
| tctcagtcgc cgcttggagc tcccaaacgc gccagtggtt gtacacagta ctgtgggtgt | 5400 |

| | |
|--|------|
| tcagtttcaa atccctttgc ttctccattt tctcggttac ctttggtaa atccatgggt | 5460 |
| tctattgcct atataactctt gcgattacca gtgattgcgc tattagctat tagatggatt | 5520 |
| gttggccaaa cttgtcgctt aagtggctgg gaattgttaac cgtaggcccg agtgtaatga | 5580 |
| tccccccataa aaagttttcg caatgccttt attttttgtt gcaaatctct ctttattctg | 5640 |
| cggtattctt cattattgcg gggatgggaa aagtgtttat atagaagcaa cttacgattt | 5700 |
| aacccaaatg cacctgacaa gcaaggtcaa agggccagat ttttaaatat attatttat | 5760 |
| cttaggactc tctatttgc aattaaattttt tttgtctaccc gagggttaaa tcttccccat | 5820 |
| tgataataat aattccacta tatgttcaat tgggtttcac cgcgcttagt tacatgacga | 5880 |
| gccctaatga gccgtcggtg gtctataaac tgcgccttac aaataacttgc aactcttctc | 5940 |
| gttttgaagt cagcagagtt attgctaatt gctaattgtt aattgttttt aactgatttc | 6000 |
| ttcgaaatttgcgtt tatggcgta ttaacaagta tgaatgtcag gtttaaccag | 6060 |
| gggatgctta attgtgttct caacttcaaa ggcagaaatg tttactcttgc accatgggtt | 6120 |
| taggtataat gttatcaagc tcctcgagtt aacgttacgt taacgttaac gttcgaggc | 6180 |
| gactctagaa ctacccaccc tactcgtaa ttccaaggc atcggtaaac atctgctcaa | 6240 |
| actcgaagtc ggcataatcc agagcgccgt agggggcgga gtcgtgggg gtaatcccg | 6300 |
| gaccggggaa atccccgtcc cccaaacatgt ccagatcgaa atcgtctagc gcgtcgccat | 6360 |
| gcgcacatcgc cacgtccctg ccgtctaagt ggagctcgcc cccaggctg acatcggtcg | 6420 |
| ggggggccgt cgacagtctg cgctgtgtc ccgcggggag aaaggacagg cgccggcccg | 6480 |
| ccagccccgc ctcttcgggg gcgtcgctgt ccggagatc gagcaggccc tcgatggtag | 6540 |
| acccgtaatt gtttttcgtt cgcgcgcggc tgcgtcggtt gcccggagccc gactcgcat | 6600 |
| tcagttgtttt ttccaatcccg cagataatca gctccaagcc gaacaggaat gcccggctcg | 6660 |
| ctccttgatg atcgaacacgc tcgattgcct gacgcagcag tgggggcacgc gaatcggttg | 6720 |
| ttggggtctc ggcgtccctt tttgcgactt gatgtcttgc gtcctccagc acgcagccca | 6780 |
| gggtaaagtgc accgacggcg ctcagagcgt agagagcatt ttccaggctg aagccttgct | 6840 |
| ggcacaggaa cgcgagctgg ttctccagtg tctcgatattt ctttcggtc gggcgctgc | 6900 |
| cgagatggac tttggcacccg tctcggtggg acagcagagc gcagcggaaac gacttggcg | 6960 |
| tattgcggag gaagtccctgc caggactcgcc ttccaaacgg gcaaaaatgc gtgtgggtggc | 7020 |
| ggtcgagcat ctcgatggcc agggcatcca gcagcgcccg cttattcttc acgtgccag | 7080 |
| agaggggtggg ctgcgtccacg cccagcttct-gcgcacactt gcccggctgc agtccctca | 7140 |
| tgcccaacttc gttcaacacgc tccaaacgcgg agttgtatgc tttggactta tccaggcgcc | 7200 |
| tgcccatgggt ggtttctaaa ggtgttataa atcaaattttt tttttttttt tcttgaaaac | 7260 |
| tttgcgtttc ctttgcataa cttaccgcga gggtaccgca gattgttttag cttgttcagc | 7320 |
| tgcgcttgcgtt tatttgcataa gctttgcgtt agcgacgtgt tcactttgtc tgtttgaatt | 7380 |

| | |
|--|------|
| gaattgtcgc tccgttagacg aagcgcctct atttatactc cggcgctcg tttcgagttt | 7440 |
| accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga | 7500 |
| tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa agtggaaagtc | 7560 |
| gagtttacca ctccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtgaaag tcgagttac cactccctat | 7620 |
| cagtgataga gaaaagtgaa agtcgagttt accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg | 7680 |
| aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga aacctggcgc | 7740 |
| gcctcttaat taactcgcgt taagatacat tgatgagttt ggacaaacca caactagaat | 7800 |
| gcagtgaaaa aaatgctta tttgtgaaat ttgtgatgct attgctttat ttgttaaccat | 7860 |
| tataagctgc aataaaacaag ttaacaacaa caattgcatt cattttatgt ttcaggttca | 7920 |
| gggggaggtg tgggaggttt tttaaagcaa gtaaaacctc tacaaatgtg gtatggctga | 7980 |
| ttatgatcag ttatctagat ccgggtggatc ttacgggtcc tccaccccttgc gcttttctt | 8040 |
| gggtcgagat ctcaggaaca ggtggggcgc gcccctggcg cgctcgtaact gtcacacgat | 8100 |
| ggtgttagtcc tcgttgggg aggtgatgtc cagttggcg tccacgtagt agtagccggg | 8160 |
| cagctgcacg ggcttcttgg ccatgttagat ggacttgaac tccaccaggat agtggccgccc | 8220 |
| gtccttcagc ttcagggcct tgggtggatc gcccctcagc acgcccgtcgc ggggtacag | 8280 |
| gcccgtcggtg gaggcctccc agccatgggt cttcttcgtc atcacggggc cgccggaggg | 8340 |
| gaagttcacg ccgtgaact tcacccgttta gatgaagcag ccgtcctgca gggaggagtc | 8400 |
| ctgggtcacg gtcgccacgc cgccgtccctc gaagttcatc acgcgtcccc acttgaagcc | 8460 |
| ctcggggaaag gacagcttct tgggtgggg gatgtggcg ggggtgttca cgtacacctt | 8520 |
| ggagccgtac tggacttggg gggacaggat gtcccaggcg aagggcaggg ggcccccctt | 8580 |
| ggtcacccctc agcttcacgg tgggtggcc ctgttagggg cgccctcgcc cctcgccctc | 8640 |
| gatctcgaaac tcgtggccgt tcacgggtcc ctccatgcgc accttgaagc gcatgaactc | 8700 |
| ggtgatgacg ttctcgagg aggcattgggt ggccgaccgggt ttgcgttct tcttgggtgg | 8760 |
| ggtgggatct cccatgggtgg cctgaatctc aacttgcacc tgaaggtagt gcagcaagga | 8820 |
| ttagcaaaaag ggaagaacccc agaaaagaac gggaaaactt accccaaatta gaattgttt | 8880 |
| tccggccag tggacttgc caactgaaac aatatccaaac atgaacgtca atttatactg | 8940 |
| ccctaattggc gaacacgata acaatatttc ttttattatg ccctctaaaa ccaacgcgggt | 9000 |
| tatcgtttat ttattcaaat tagatataga acatccgccc acatacaatg ttaatgcaaa | 9060 |
| aacgcgttttgcgtacg acgaaaacag tcggccgata aacattaatc tgaggtcgat | 9120 |
| aacacccgtcc ttgaacggaa cacgaggagc gtacgtgatc agctgcattc gcgccggcg | 9180 |
| cctttatcga gatttatttg catacaacaa gtacactgccc ccgttggat ttgtggtaac | 9240 |
| gcccacacat gcagagctgc aagtgtggca cattttgtct gtgcgaaaa cctttgaagc | 9300 |
| caaaaagtacg aggtccgtta cgggcattgtc agcgcacacg gacaatggac cggacaaaatt | 9360 |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------|
| ctacgccaag | gatttaatga | taatgtcggg | caacgtatcc | gttcatttta | tcaataacct | 9420 |
| acaaaaatgt | cgcgcgcatc | acaaagacat | cgatataattt | aaacatttat | gtcccgaaact | 9480 |
| gcaaatcgat | aatagtgttgc | tgcaacctcg | agcgtccgtt | tgatttaacg | tatagcttgc | 9540 |
| aaatgaatta | tttaattatc | aatcatgttt | tacgcgtaga | attctacccg | taaagcgagt | 9600 |
| ttagttatga | gccatgtgca | aaacatgaca | tcagcttta | tttttataac | aaatgacatc | 9660 |
| atttcttgat | tgtgtttac | acgtagaatt | ctactcgtaa | agcgagttca | gttttgaaaa | 9720 |
| acaaatgaca | tcatctttt | gattgtgcctt | tacaagttaga | attctacccg | taaatcaagt | 9780 |
| tcggtttga | aaaacaaatg | agtcatattg | tatgatatac | tattgcaaaa | caaatgactc | 9840 |
| atcaatcgat | cgtgcgttac | acgtagaatt | ctactcgtaa | agcgagttta | tgagccgtgt | 9900 |
| gcaaaacatg | acatcatctc | gattgaaaaa | acaaatgaca | tcatccactg | atcgtgcatt | 9960 |
| acaagtagaa | ttctactcgt | aaagccagtt | cggttatgag | ccgtgtacaa | aacatgacat | 10020 |
| cagattatga | ctcatacttg | attgtgtttt | acgcgtagaa | ttctactcgt | aaagccagtt | 10080 |
| caattttaaa | aacaaatgac | atcatccaaa | ttaataaaatg | acaagcaatg | ggtaccatgc | 10140 |

<210> 21
 <211> 10522
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial

<220>
 <223> pLA1124

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-----|
| <400> 21 | gtggtttttgc | tcaaacgaag | attctatgac | gtgtttaaag | tttaggtcga | gtaaagcgca | 60 |
| | -aatctttttt | aacccctagaa | agatagtctg | cgtaaaattt | acgcattgcatt | tcttgaataa | 120 |
| | ttgctctctc | tttctaaata | gcgcgaatcc | gtcgctgtgc | atttaggaca | tctcagtcgc | 180 |
| | cgcttggagc | tcccgtgagg | cgtgcttgc | aatgcggtaa | gtgtcactga | ttttgaacta | 240 |
| | taacgaccgc | gtgagtc当地 | atgacgcatt | attatctttt | acgtgacttt | taagatttaa | 300 |
| | ctcatacgat | aattatatttgc | ttatttcatt | ttctacttac | gtgataactt | attatataata | 360 |
| | tatTTTCTTG | ttatagatat | cgtgactaat | atataataaa | atgggttagtt | cttttagacga | 420 |
| | tgagcatatc | ctctctgctc | ttctgcaaag | cgatgacgag | cttgggtgt | aggattctga | 480 |
| | cagtgaataa | tcaagatcacg | taagtgaaga | tgacgtccag | agcgatacag | aagaagcggt | 540 |
| | tatagatgag | gtacatgaag | tgcagccaa | gtcaagcggt | agtgaaatat | tagacgaaca | 600 |
| | aaatgttatt | gaacaaccag | gttcttcatt | ggcttctaaac | agaatcttgc | ccttgcacact | 660 |
| | gaggactatt | agaggtaaga | ataaacatttgc | ttggtcaact | tcaaagtcca | cgaggcgttag | 720 |
| | ccgagtctct | gcactgaaca | ttgtcagatc | ggccccggcgc | ccgtttttct | tgaaatatttgc | 780 |
| | ctctctctt | ctaaatagcg | cgaatccgtc | gctgtgcatt | taggacatct | cagtcgcccgc | 840 |
| | ttggagctcc | caaacgccc | agtggtagta | cacagtactg | tgggtgttca | gtttgaaatc | 900 |

| | |
|--|------|
| ctcttgcttc tccattgtct cggttacctt tggtaaaatc catggttct attgcctata | 960 |
| tactcttgcg attaccagtg attgcgctat tagtattatg atggattgtt ggccaaactt | 1020 |
| gtcgcttaag tggctggaa ttgttaaccgt aggcccaggt gtaatgatcc cccataaaaa | 1080 |
| gttttcgcaa tgcctttatt ttttggca aatctcttt tattctgcgg tattcttcat | 1140 |
| tattgcgggg atggggaaag tgtttatata gaagcaactt acgattgaac ccaaattgcac | 1200 |
| ctgacaagca aggtcaaagg gccagattt taaatataatt atttagtctt aggactctct | 1260 |
| atttgcaatt aaattacttt gctacctgag ggttaaatct tccccattga taataataat | 1320 |
| tccactatac gttcaattgg gtttacccgc gcttagttac atgacgagcc ctaatgagcc | 1380 |
| gtcggtggtc tataaactgt gccttacaaa tacttgcac tcttcgtt ttgaagtca | 1440 |
| cagagttatt gctaattgct aattgctaatt tgcttttaac tgatttctt gaaattggtg | 1500 |
| ctatgtttat ggcgtattt acaagtatga atgtcagggtt taaccagggg atgcttaatt | 1560 |
| gtgttctcaa cttcaaaggc agaaaatgtt actcttgacc atgggtttag gtataatgtt | 1620 |
| atcaagctcc tcgagttAAC gttacgttAA cgttaacgtt cgaggtcgac tctagaacta | 1680 |
| cccaccgtac tcgtcaattt caagggcatc ggttaaacatc tgctcaaact cgaagtccgc | 1740 |
| catatccaga ggcgtttagg gggcgagtc gtggggggta aatccggac ccggggaaatc | 1800 |
| cccgcccccc aacatgtcca gatcgaaatc gtctagcgcg tcggcatgcg ccatcgccac | 1860 |
| gtcctcgccg tctaagtggc gtcgtcccc caggctgaca tcggcgggg gggccgtcga | 1920 |
| cagtctgcgc gtgtgtcccc cggggagaaa ggacaggcgc ggagccgcca gccccgcctc | 1980 |
| ttcgggggcg tcgtcgccg ggagatcgag caggccctcg atggtagacc cgtaattgtt | 2040 |
| tttcgtacgc gggggctgt acgcggggcc cgagccgcac tcgcatttca gttgttttc | 2100 |
| caatccgcag ataatcagct ccaagccgaa caggaatgcc ggctcggttc cttgtatgatc | 2160 |
| gaacagctcg attgcctgac gcagcagtgg gggcatcgaa tcgggtgttgg gggtctcg | 2220 |
| ctccttttgcgacttgat gtcgtggc ctccagcact cagccaggg taaaagtgacc | 2280 |
| gacggcgctc agagcgtaga gagcattttc caggctgaag cttgtctggc acaggaacgc | 2340 |
| gagctggttc tccagtgtct cgtattgtt ttgcgtcggtt cgcgtccga gatggacttt | 2400 |
| ggcacccgtct cgggtggaca gcagagcgcac gcggaaacgcac ttggcggtt tgcggaggaa | 2460 |
| gtcctgcccag gactcgccctt ccaacggca aaaatgcgtg tgggtggcggt cgagcatctc | 2520 |
| gatggccagg gcatccagca gcgcggcgtt attcttcacg tgccagtaga gggtgggtcg | 2580 |
| ctccacgccc agcttctgcg ccaacttgcg ggtcgctagt ccctcaatgc caacttcgtt | 2640 |
| caacagctcc aacgcggagt tgcgtactt ggacttatcc aggcggctgc ccatgggtgg | 2700 |
| ttctaaaggt gttataatc aaattagttt tggtttttct tgaaaacttt gcgtttccctt | 2760 |
| tgcgtactt accggccaggg taccgcagat tggttagctt gttcagctgc gcttgggtt | 2820 |
| ttgcgttagct ttgcgttagc gacgtgttca ctttgcgttgc ttgaattgaa ttgcgtcc | 2880 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| gtagacgaag | cgcctctatt | tatactccgg | cgctcgaaaa | cgagtttacc | actccctatc | 2940 |
| agtgatagag | aaaagtgaaa | gtcgagtttta | ccactcccta | tcagtgatag | agaaaagtga | 3000 |
| aagtgcagtt | taccactccc | tatcagtgtat | agagaaaagt | gaaagtcgag | tttaccactc | 3060 |
| cctatcagtg | atagagaaaa | gtgaaaagtcg | agtttaccac | tccctatcag | tgatagagaa | 3120 |
| aagtgaaagt | cgagtttacc | actccctatc | agtgatagag | aaaagtgaaa | gtcgagtttta | 3180 |
| ccactcccta | tcagtgatag | agaaaagtga | aagtcgaaac | ctggcgcgccc | ccggccatcg | 3240 |
| agaaagagag | agagaagaga | agagagagaa | cattcgagaa | agagagagag | aagagaagag | 3300 |
| agagaacata | ctccctatca | gtgatagaga | agtccctatc | agtgatagag | atgtccctat | 3360 |
| cagtgataga | gagttcccta | tcagtgatag | agacgtccct | atcagtgata | gagaagtccc | 3420 |
| tatcagtgtat | agagagatcc | ctatcagtga | tagagatttc | cctatcagtg | atagagaggt | 3480 |
| ccctatcagt | gatagagact | tccctatcag | tgatagagaa | atccctatca | gtgatagaga | 3540 |
| catccctatc | agtgatagag | aactccctat | cagtgataga | gacccctcta | tcagtgatag | 3600 |
| agatcgatgc | ggccgcattgg | tacccattgc | ttgtcattta | ttaatttggaa | tgatgtcatt | 3660 |
| tgtttttaaa | attgaactgg | ctttacgagt | agaattctac | gcgtaaaaca | caatcaagta | 3720 |
| tgagtcataa | tctgatgtca | tgtttgtac | acggctcata | accgaactgg | ctttacgagt | 3780 |
| agaattctac | ttgtaatgca | cgatcagtgg | atgatgtcat | ttgttttca | aatcgagatg | 3840 |
| atgtcatgtt | ttgcacacgg | ctcataaaact | cgctttacga | gtagaattct | acgtgtaacg | 3900 |
| cacgatcgat | tgtgagtcata | tttgcattgc | aatatgatata | catacaatata | gactcatttg | 3960 |
| tttttcaaaa | ccgaacttga | tttacgggta | gaattctact | tgtaaagcac | aatcaaaaag | 4020 |
| atgtatgtcat | ttgttttca | aaactgaact | cgctttacga | gtagaattct | acgtgtaaaa | 4080 |
| cacaatcaag | aaatgatgtc | atttgcataa | aaaataaaag | ctgatgtcat | gttttgcaca | 4140 |
| tggctcataa | ctaaactcgc | tttacgggta | gaattctacg | cgtaaaacat | gattgataat | 4200 |
| taaataattc | atttgcaagc | tatacgtaa | atcaaacggaa | cgctcgaggt | tgcacaacac | 4260 |
| tattatcgat | ttgcagttcg | ggacataat | gtttaaatat | atcgatgtct | ttgtgatgcg | 4320 |
| cgcgacattt | ttgttaggtta | ttgataaaat | gaacggatac | gttgcggac | attatcatta | 4380 |
| aatccttggc | gtagaatttg | tcgggtccat | tgtccgtgt | cgctagcatg | cccgtaacgg | 4440 |
| acctcgtact | tttggcttca | aagggtttgc | gcacagacaa | aatgtgccac | acttgcagct | 4500 |
| ctgcgtgtgt | gcgcgttacc | acaaatccca | acggcgcagt | gtacttgg | tatgcaaata | 4560 |
| aatctcgata | aggcgccggc | gcgcgtatgc | agctgatcac | gtacgctct | cgtgtccgt | 4620 |
| tcaaggacgg | tgttatcgac | ctcagattaa | tgtttatcg | ccgactgttt | tctgtatccgc | 4680 |
| tcaccaaacg | cgtttttgca | ttaacattgt | atgtcgccgg | atgttctata | tctaatttga | 4740 |
| ataaataaaac | gataaccgcg | ttgggttttag | agggcataat | aaaagaaata | ttgttatacg | 4800 |
| gttgcgcatt | agggcagttat | aaattgacgt | tcatgttgg | tattgtttca | gttgcaagtt | 4860 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| gacactggcg | gcgacaagca | attctaattg | gggtaagttt | tcccgttctt | ttctgggttc | 4920 |
| ttccctttg | ctcatccttgc | ctgcaactacc | ttcaggtgca | agttgagatt | caggccacca | 4980 |
| tggagatcc | caccccaccc | aagaagaagc | gcaaaccggt | cgccaccatg | gcctcctccg | 5040 |
| agaacgtcat | caccgagttc | atgcgcttca | aggtgcgcac | ggagggcacc | gtgaacggcc | 5100 |
| acgagttcga | gatcgagggc | gagggcgagg | gccgccccta | cgagggccac | aacaccgtga | 5160 |
| agctgaaggt | gaccaagggc | ggcccccgtc | ccttcgcctg | ggacatcctg | tccccccagt | 5220 |
| tccagtacgg | ctccaagggt | tacgtgaagc | accccgccga | catccccgac | tacaagaagc | 5280 |
| tgtccttccc | cgagggcttc | aagtgggagc | gcgtgatgaa | cttcgaggac | ggcggcgtgg | 5340 |
| cgaccgtgac | ccaggactcc | tccctgcagg | acggctgctt | catctacaag | gtgaagttca | 5400 |
| tcggcgtgaa | cttccctcc | gacggccccc | tgatgcagaa | gaagaccatg | ggctgggagg | 5460 |
| cctccaccga | gcccctgtac | cccccgacg | gcgtgctgaa | ggcggagacc | cacaaggccc | 5520 |
| tgaagctgaa | ggacggcgcc | cactacctgg | tggagttcaa | gtccatctac | atggccaaga | 5580 |
| agcccgtgca | gctgcccggc | tactactacg | tggacgccaa | gctggacatc | acctcccaca | 5640 |
| acgaggacta | caccatctg | gagcagtacg | agcgcaccga | ggccgcac | cacctgttcc | 5700 |
| ttagatctcg | acccaagaaa | aagcggagg | tggaggaccc | gtaagatcca | ccggatctag | 5760 |
| ataactgatc | ataatcagcc | ataccacatt | tgttagaggtt | ttacttgctt | taaaaaaacct | 5820 |
| cccacacctc | ccccctgaacc | tgaaacataa | aatgaatgca | attgtgttg | ttaacttgtt | 5880 |
| tattgcagct | tataatggtt | acaataaaag | caatagcatc | acaaatttca | caaataaaagc | 5940 |
| attttttca | ctgcattcta | gttgggttt | gtccaaactc | atcaatgtat | cttaacgcga | 6000 |
| gttaattaag | gcccgtcatt | taaatctggc | cgcccgcaac | cattgtggga | accgtgcgt | 6060 |
| caaacaaacg | cgagataccg | gaagtactga | aaaacagtgc | ctccaggcca | gtgggaacat | 6120 |
| cgatgttttgc | ttttgacgga | ccccctactc | tcgtctcata | taaaccgaag | ccagctaaga | 6180 |
| tggtatactt | attatcatct | tgtgtgagg | atgcttctat | caacgaaagt | accggtaaac | 6240 |
| cgcaaatggt | tatgtattat | aatcaaacta | aaggcggagt | ggacacgcta | gaccaaatgt | 6300 |
| gttctgtgat | gacctgcagt | aggaagacga | ataggtggcc | tatggcatta | ttgtacggaa | 6360 |
| tgataaacat | tgcctgcata | aattcttta | ttatatacag | ccataatgtc | agtagcaagg | 6420 |
| gagaaaaggt | ccaaagtcgc | aaaaaattta | tgagaaacct | ttacatgagc | ctgacgtcat | 6480 |
| cgtttatgcg | taagcgttta | gaagctccta | ctttgaagag | atatttgcgc | gataatatct | 6540 |
| ctaataatttt | gccaaatgaa | gtgcctggta | catcagatga | cagtactgaa | gagccagtaa | 6600 |
| tgaaaaaaacg | tacttactgt | acttactgcc | cctctaaaat | aaggcggaaag | gcaaatgcac | 6660 |
| cgtcaaaaaa | atgcaaaaaaa | gttatttgtc | gagagcataa | tattgatatg | tgccaaagtt | 6720 |
| gtttctgact | gactaataag | tataatttgc | ttctattatg | tataagttaa | gctaattact | 6780 |
| tatTTTataa | tacaacatga | ctgttttaa | agtacaaaat | aagtttattt | ttgtaaaaga | 6840 |

gagaatgttt aaaagtttg ttactttata gaagaaaattt tgagttttg tttttttta 6900
ataaataaaat aaacataaaat aaattgtttg ttgaatttat tatttagtatg taagtgtaaa 6960
tataataaaa ctaaatatct attcaaatta ataaataaaac ctcgatatac agaccgataa 7020
aacacatgcg tcaattttac gcatgattat cttAACgtA cgTCacaata tgattatctt 7080
tctagggtta aataatagtt tctaattttt ttattattca gcctgctgtc gtgaataccg 7140
tatatctcaa cgctgtctgt gagattgtcg tattctagcc ttttagttt ttgcgtcatc 7200
gacttgatat tgtccgacac atttcgctcg atttgcgttt tgatcaaaga cttagcaga 7260
gacacgttaa tcaactgttc aaattgatcc atattaacga tatcaacccg atgcgtatat 7320
ggtgctaaa atatattttt taaccctctt atactttgca ctctgcgtta atacgcgttc 7380
gtgtacagac gtaatcatgt tttcttttt ggataaaaact cctactgagt ttgacctcat 7440
attagaccct cacaagttgc aaaacgtggc attttttacc aatgaagaat ttaaagttat 7500
tttaaaaaat ttcacacacag atttaaagaa gaaccaaaaa ttAAatttatt tcaacagttt 7560
aatcgaccag ttaatcaacg tgtacacaga cgcgtcggca aaaaacacgc agccgcacgt 7620
gttggctaaa attattaaat caacttgtgt tatagtcacg gatttgcgtt ccaacgtgtt 7680
cctcaaaaaag ttgaagacca acaagttac ggacactatt aattatttga ttttgcggca 7740
cttcattttg tggatcaca attttggat attttaaaca aagcttggca ctggccgtcg 7800
ttttacaacg tcgtgactgg gaaaaccctg gcgttaccca acttaatcgc cttgcagcac 7860
atcccccttt cgccagctgg cgtaatagcg aagaggcccg caccgatcgc cttcccaac 7920
agttgcgcag cctgaatggc gaatggcgcc tgatgcggta ttttctcctt acgcacatgt 7980
..gcgttatttc _acaccgcata tggtgcaactc tcagtacaat ctgcgtctgtat gcccgcatagt 8040
taagccagcc ccgacaccccg ccaacaccccg ctgacgcgcctc ctgacgggct tgcgtctgtcc 8100
cgccatccgc ttacagacaa gctgtgaccg tctccggag ctgcacatgtt cagaggtttt 8160
caccgtcattc accgaaacgc gcgagacgaa agggcctcgat gatacgccata ttttatagg 8220
ttaatgtcat gataataatg gtttcttaga cgtcagggtgg cactttcgg ggaaatgtgc 8280
gcggaaacccc tattttgttta ttttctaaa tacattcaaa tatgtatccg ctcatgagac 8340
aataaccctg ataaatgctt caataatatt gaaaaaggaa gagttatgagt attcaacatt 8400
tccgtgtcgc ctttattccc tttttgcgg catttgcct tccgttttt gtcaccccg 8460
aaacgctggt gaaagtaaaa gatgctgaag atcagttggg tgcacgagtg gttacatcg 8520
_aactggatct caacagcggt aagatccttg agagtttcg ccccgaaagaa cgtttccaa 8580
tgatgagcac ttttaaagtt ctgctatgtg gcgcggattt atcccgatatt gacgcccggc 8640
aagagcaact cggtcgccgc atacactatt ctcaaatgatca cttgggttag tactcaccag 8700
tcacagaaaa gcatcttacg gatggcatga cagtaagaga attatgcagt gctgccataa 8760
ccatgagtgta taacactgctg gccaacttac ttctgacaac gatcgagggc cccggaggac 8820

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| taaccgcctt | tttgcacaac | atgggggatc | atgtaactcg | ccttgatcg | tgggaaccgg | 8880 |
| agctgaatga | agccatacca | aacgacgagc | gtgacaccac | gatgcctgta | gcaatggcaa | 8940 |
| caacgttgcg | caaactatta | actggcgaac | tacttactct | agcttccgg | caacaattaa | 9000 |
| tagactggat | ggaggcggat | aaagttgcag | gaccacttct | gcgctcgcc | cttccggctg | 9060 |
| gctggtttat | tgctgataaaa | tctggagccg | gtgagcgtgg | gtctcgccgt | atcattgcag | 9120 |
| cactggggcc | agatggtaag | ccctcccgta | tcgttagttat | ctacacgacg | gggagtcagg | 9180 |
| caactatgga | tgaacgaaat | agacagatcg | ctgagatagg | tgcctcactg | attaagcatt | 9240 |
| ggtaactgtc | agaccaagtt | tactcatata | tacttttagat | tgatttaaaa | cttcattttt | 9300 |
| aatttaaaag | gatctaggtg | aagatccctt | ttgataatct | catgacccaaa | atcccttaac | 9360 |
| gtgagtttgc | gttccactga | gcgtcagacc | ccgtagaaaa | gatcaaagga | tcttctttag | 9420 |
| atcccttttt | tctgcgcgta | atctgctgct | tgcaaacaaa | aaaaccaccg | ctaccagcgg | 9480 |
| tggtttgg | gccggatcaa | gagctaccaa | ctcttttcc | gaaggtaact | ggcttcagca | 9540 |
| gagcgcagat | accaaatact | gtccttctag | tgtagccgta | gttaggccac | cacttcaaga | 9600 |
| actctgtac | accgcctaca | tacctcgctc | tgctaattct | gttaccagtg | gctgctgcca | 9660 |
| gtggcgataa | gtcgtgtctt | accgggttgg | actcaagacg | atagttaccg | gataaggcgc | 9720 |
| agcggtcggg | ctgaacgggg | gttctgtca | cacagcccag | cttggagcga | acgacctaca | 9780 |
| ccgaactgag | atacctacag | cgtgagcatt | gagaaagcgc | cacgcttccc | gaagggagaa | 9840 |
| aggcggacag | gtatccggta | agcggcaggg | tcggaacagg | agagcgcacg | agggagcttc | 9900 |
| cagggggaaa | cgcctggat | ctttatagtc | ctgtcggtt | tcgccccctc | tgacttgaga | 9960 |
| gtcgatttttt | -gtgatgctcg | -teagggggc | -ggagcctatg | gaaaaacgcc | agcaacgcgg | 10020 |
| cctttttacg | gttcctggcc | ttttgctggc | ottttgctca | catgttctt | cctgcgttat | 10080 |
| ccctgttattc | tgtggataac | cgttattaccg | cctttgagtg | agctgataacc | gctgcccga | 10140 |
| gccgaacgac | cgagcgcagc | gagtcagtga | gcgaggaagc | ggaagagcgc | ccaataacgca | 10200 |
| aaccgcctct | ccccgcgcgt | tggccgattc | attaatgcag | ctggcacgac | aggtttcccg | 10260 |
| actggaaagc | gggcagttag | cgcaacgaa | ttaatgttag | ttagctact | cattaggcac | 10320 |
| cccaggctt | acactttatg | cttccggctc | gtatgttg | tggaattgtg | agcggataac | 10380 |
| aatttcacac | aggaaacagc | tatgaccatg | attacgaatt | tcgacctgca | ggcatgcaag | 10440 |
| cttgcatgcc | tgcaggtcga | cgctcgcccg | acttggtttg | ccattttta | gwgwgwg | 10500 |
| cgtcacacag | cttggccaca | at | | | | 10522 |

<210> 22

<211> 11867

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial

<220>

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| cagtcgtgcgc | gtgtgtcccc | cggggagaaaa | ggacaggcgc | ggagccgcca | gccccgcctc | 1980 |
| ttcgggggcg | tcgtcgatccg | ggagatcgag | caggccctcg | atggtagacc | cgtaattgtt | 2040 |
| tttcgtacgc | gcgcggctgt | acgcggggcc | cgagcccgac | tcgcatttca | gttgcttttc | 2100 |
| caatccgcag | ataatcagct | ccaagccgaa | caggaatgcc | ggctcggtc | cttgatgatc | 2160 |
| gaacagctcg | attgcctgac | gcagcagtgg | gggcattcgaa | tcggttgttgc | gggtctcgcg | 2220 |
| ctcctcttt | gcgacttgat | gctctggtc | ctccagcacg | cagcccgagg | taaagtgacc | 2280 |
| gacggcgctc | agagcgtaga | gagcattttc | caggctgaag | cttgtctggc | acaggaacgc | 2340 |
| gagctggttc | tccagtgtct | cgtattgctt | ttcggtcggg | cgctgtccga | gatggacttt | 2400 |
| ggcaccgtct | cggtgggaca | gcagagcgca | gcggAACGAC | ttggcggttat | tgccggaggaa | 2460 |
| gtcctgccag | gactcgcctt | ccaacgggca | aaaatgcgtg | tggtggcggt | cgagcatctc | 2520 |
| gatggccagg | gcatccagca | gcccgcctt | attcttcacc | tatagatacc | atagatgtat | 2580 |
| ggatttagtat | catatacata | caaaggctat | ttttgggaca | tattaatatt | aacaatttcc | 2640 |
| gtgatagttt | tcaccatttt | tgttgaatgt | tacgttggaaa | atttaaattt | gttttaaattt | 2700 |
| aattttacca | gtcatgtgtt | ctaaaaagtt | tttatgattt | aaacggcata | aagtggttca | 2760 |
| aaaatttatac | aagaaaggct | ttcccttttt | aaatcttatac | tttttcttctt | aaaaatcact | 2820 |
| agtcaattca | ttattaattt | gttaacttga | atttggaaatg | tctatttact | ttcagataaaa | 2880 |
| ttaaagcaag | aaacttaata | ttcgaaaaaa | attgattctt | aatggaaattt | cacttgatct | 2940 |
| tcatgtatgc | atataattt | ttatttacat | tgtataataa | gtttcgagtt | gattgttgtt | 3000 |
| atccacaggt | gtcccagaga | attaaattcc | aaattaccctt | agtttattga | atgttggattt | 3060 |
| tagttttagt | tgctttgttg | ctgcaacaat | ggcttggta | ttgttagatat | tttccctttc | 3120 |
| cttggtttac | ttattacata | gactgaaaaa | gaggtttact | tttttgatac | ttatgaaaaa | 3180 |
| tttctatttag | tgattactaa | ccaatcgcta | tatgtttact | agaaaaacaaa | taaactcttt | 3240 |
| acatataacat | tcaataatgt | ttgctctgtt | accgacaattt | gaaggcgta | cagcaacagt | 3300 |
| aatataacta | gtttcttaac | cctcatctat | taaccccatc | gtttaaaaca | ctatgttaaa | 3360 |
| tggtctaaca | aatctagata | ctaatacgatg | tcttatttact | tagcagccac | agctgcaaca | 3420 |
| tccaaagacaa | tttttggaaac | ttcttatttga | gtcttggca | gcagaaatgt | tggtattttt | 3480 |
| cacagcttcc | tgaaagaccg | gcacccctt | ccgggtcccc | tttctgaattt | caagaggatt | 3540 |
| tccgacccccc | aattaatccc | gaaacaaata | aggtatattc | aaaatgatgg | aaaagtcatt | 3600 |
| gctgctgacc | ttatttttat | tccttatttgat | agaatattat | tccctttta | aatacactgt | 3660 |
| actaaagaggt | ccggctataa | ttttactcac | ttgtcgat | tcccatagaa | tgttggattt | 3720 |
| agttggttgc | ttttccaggt | gagagttgtat | caagtcacaa | aagttagcgt | gtgttggattt | 3780 |
| tagatttggaa | ggtaaaataa | tttttgcacc | cattcatcg | gtaaaacgtt | ctccatagaa | 3840 |
| tacatttcca | tcgataattt | ataactttag | aatttcaaag | aaaaaaatat | gtttttaaaa | 3900 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------|
| ttacgtgcca | gtagagggtg | ggctgctcca | cgtccagctt | ctgcgccaac | ttgcgggtcg | 3960 |
| tcagtcctc | aatgccaact | tcgttcaaca | gctccaacgc | ggagttgatg | actttggact | 4020 |
| tatccaggcg | gctgcccatt | gtggttctta | aagggtttat | aaatcaaatt | agttttgttt | 4080 |
| tttcttggaa | actttgcgtt | tccttgcattc | aacttaccgc | cagggtaccg | cagattgttt | 4140 |
| agcttgcata | gctgcgctt | tttatttgc | tagtttcgc | ttagcgcgt | gttcactttt | 4200 |
| cttgcatttgc | ttgaatttgc | gctccgtaga | cgaagcgcct | ctatttatac | tccggcgctc | 4260 |
| gttttcgagt | ttaccactcc | ctatcagtga | tagagaaaag | tgaaagtgcg | gtttaccact | 4320 |
| ccctatcagt | gatagagaaa | agtgaaagtc | gagtttacca | ctccctatca | gtgatagaga | 4380 |
| aaagtgaaag | tcgagtttac | cactccatt | cagtgataga | gaaaagtgaa | agtcgagttt | 4440 |
| accactccct | atcagtgata | gagaaaagtg | aaagtcgagt | ttaccactcc | ctatcagtga | 4500 |
| tagagaaaag | tgaaagtgcg | gtttaccact | ccctatcagt | gatagagaaa | agtgaaagtc | 4560 |
| gaaacctggc | gcgcggcggc | catcgagaaa | gagagagaga | agagaagaga | gagaacattc | 4620 |
| gagaaagaga | gagagaagag | aagagagaga | acatactccc | tatcagtgat | agagaagtcc | 4680 |
| ctatcagtga | tagagatgtc | cctatcagt | atagagagtt | ccctatcagt | gatagagacg | 4740 |
| tccctatcag | tgatagagaa | gtccctatca | gtgatagaga | gatccctatc | agtgatagag | 4800 |
| atttccctat | cagtgataga | gaggtcccta | tcagtgatag | agacttccct | atcagtgata | 4860 |
| gagaaatccc | tatcagtgat | agagacatcc | ctatcagtga | tagagaactc | cctatcagt | 4920 |
| atagagacct | ccctatcagt | gatagagatc | gatgcggccg | catggtaccc | attgcttgc | 4980 |
| atttattaaat | ttggatgatg | tcatttgc | ttaaaattga | actggctta | cgagtagaaat | 5040 |
| tcatacgcgt | aaacacaatc | aagtatgagt | cataatctga | tgtcatgttt | tgtacacggc | 5100 |
| tcataaccga | actggctta | cgagtagaaat | tctacttgc | atgcacgatc | agtggatgat | 5160 |
| gtcatttgc | tttcaaatacg | agatgatgtc | atgtttgc | cacggctcat | aaaactcgctt | 5220 |
| tacgagtaga | attctacgt | taacgcacga | tcgattgatg | agtcatgtt | tttgcataat | 5280 |
| gatatcatac | aatatgactc | atttgc | aaaaaccgaa | cttgatttac | gggtagaatt | 5340 |
| ctacttgc | aaacacaatca | aaaagatgt | gtcatttgc | tttcaaaact | gaactcgctt | 5400 |
| tacgagtaga | attctacgt | taaaacacaa | tcaagaaatg | atgtcatgtt | ttataaaaat | 5460 |
| aaaagctgat | gtcatgttt | gcacatggct | cataactaaa | ctcgcttac | gggtagaatt | 5520 |
| ctacgcgtaa | aacatgatttgc | ataattaaat | aattcatttgc | caagctatac | gttaaatcaaa | 5580 |
| acggacgcgtc | gagggtgcac | aacacttatt | tcgatttgc | tttcgggaca | taaatgttt | 5640 |
| aatatatacg | tgtctttgt | atgcgcgcga | cattttgt | ggttattgt | aaaatgaacg | 5700 |
| gatacgttgc | ccgacattat | cattaaatcc | ttggcgtaga | atttgcggg | tccattgtcc | 5760 |
| gtgtgcgt | gcatgcccgt | aacggacctc | gtactttgg | tttcaaaggt | tttgcgcaca | 5820 |
| gacaaaatgt | gccacacttgc | cagctctgca | tgtgtgcgcg | ttaccacaaa | tcccaacggc | 5880 |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------|
| gcagtgtact | tgttgtatgc | aaataaatct | cgataaaggc | gcggcgcg | aatgcagctg | 5940 |
| atcacgtacg | ctcctcggt | tccgttcaag | gacgggttta | tcgacccat | attaatgtt | 6000 |
| atcgccgac | tgtttcgta | tccgctcacc | aaacgcgtt | ttgcattaaac | attgtatgtc | 6060 |
| ggcggatgtt | ctatatctaa | tttgaataaa | taaacgataa | ccgcgttgg | tttagagggc | 6120 |
| ataataaaag | aaatattgtt | atcggttgc | ccattaggc | agtataaatt | gacgttcatg | 6180 |
| ttggatattg | tttcagttgc | aagttgacac | ttgcggcg | aagcaattct | aattgggtt | 6240 |
| agttttcccg | ttctttctg | ggttcttccc | tttgctcat | ccttgctgca | ctaccttcag | 6300 |
| gtgcaagttg | agattcaggc | caccatggg | gatcccaccc | cacccaagaa | gaagcgcaaa | 6360 |
| ccggtcgcca | ccatggcctc | ctccgagaac | gtcatcaccc | agttcatg | cttcaagggt | 6420 |
| cgcacggagg | gcaccgtgaa | cggccacgag | ttcgagatcg | agggcgaggg | cgagggccgc | 6480 |
| ccctacgagg | gccacaacac | cgtgaagctg | aaggtgacca | agggcggccc | cctgccc | 6540 |
| gcctgggaca | tcctgtcccc | ccagttccag | tacggctcca | aggtgtacgt | gaagcacccc | 6600 |
| gccgacatcc | ccgactacaa | gaagctgtcc | ttccccgagg | gcttcaagtg | ggagcgcg | 6660 |
| atgaacttcg | aggacggcg | cgtggcgacc | gtgaccagg | actcctccct | gcaggacggc | 6720 |
| tgcttcatct | acaaggtgaa | gttcatcg | gtgaacttcc | cctccgacgg | ccccgtgatg | 6780 |
| cagaagaaga | ccatggctg | ggaggcctcc | accgagcgcc | tgtacccccc | cgacggcg | 6840 |
| ctgaagggcg | agaccacaa | ggccctgaag | ctgaaggacg | gcccacta | cctggtg | 6900 |
| ttcaagtcca | tctacatggc | caagaagccc | gtcagctgc | ccggctacta | ctacgtggac | 6960 |
| gccaagctgg | acatcaccc | ccacaacgag | gactacacca | tcgtggagca | gtacgagcgc | 7020 |
| accgagggcc | gccaccac | gttcctgaga | tctcgaccc | agaaaaagcg | gaaggtggag | 7080 |
| gaccgtaag | atccaccg | tctagataac | tgatcataat | cagccatacc | acatttgt | 7140 |
| aggtttact | tgctttaaaa | aacctcccac | acctccccct | gaacctgaaa | cataaaatga | 7200 |
| atgcattgt | tgttgttac | ttgtttattg | cagttataa | tggttacaaa | taaagcaata | 7260 |
| gcatcacaaa | tttcacaaat | aaagcatttt | tttcaactg | ttcttagtt | gtttgtcca | 7320 |
| aactcatcaa | tgtatctaa | cgcgagttaa | ttaaggccgc | tcattaaat | ctggccggcc | 7380 |
| gcaaccattg | tggaaaccgt | gcgatcaa | aaacgcgaga | taccgaa | actgaaaaac | 7440 |
| agtcgctcca | ggccagtgg | aacatcgat | ttttgtttt | acggacc | tactctcg | 7500 |
| tcatataaac | cgaagccagc | taagatggta | tacttattat | catcttgt | tgaggatg | 7560 |
| tctatcaac | aaagtaccgg | taaaccgaa | atggttatgt | attataatca | aactaaaggc | 7620 |
| ggagtg | gaca | cgctagacca | aatgtgttct | gtgatgac | gcagtaggaa | 7680 |
| tggcctatgg | cattattgt | cggaatgata | aacattgc | gcataaattc | ttttattata | 7740 |
| tacagccata | atgtcagtag | caagggagaa | aagg | gtcgcaaaaa | atttatgaga | 7800 |
| aac | tttaca | tgagcctgac | gtcatacg | atgcgt | gacgtttaga | 7860 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|------|
| aagagatatt | tgcgcgataa | tatctctaat | attttgccaa | atgaagtgcc | tgg tacatca | 7920 |
| gatgacagta | ctgaagagcc | agtaatgaaa | aaacgtactt | actgtactta | ctgcccctct | 7980 |
| aaaataaggc | gaaaggcaaa | tgc atcgtgc | aaaaaatgca | aaaaagttat | ttgtcgagag | 8040 |
| cataatattg | at atgtgcc | aagtgtttc | tgactgacta | ataagtataa | ttt gtttcta | 8100 |
| ttatgtataa | gttaagctaa | ttacttattt | tataatacaa | catgactg | ttt aaagtac | 8160 |
| aaaataagtt | tat tttt gta | aaagagagaa | tgtttaaaag | ttttgttact | ttatagaaga | 8220 |
| aat tttgagt | ttttgtttt | tttaataaaa | taaataaaaca | taaataaaatt | gtttgttga | 8280 |
| tttattatta | gtatgtaa | gttaatataa | taaaacttaa | tatctattca | aattaataaa | 8340 |
| taaacctcga | tatacagacc | gataaaacac | atgcgtcaat | tttacgc | attatcttta | 8400 |
| acgtacgtca | caatatgatt | atcttctag | ggttaaataa | tagttctaa | tttttttatt | 8460 |
| attcagcctg | ctgtcgtgaa | tac cgtat | ctcaacgc | tctgtgagat | tg cgtattc | 8520 |
| tagcctttt | agttttcgc | tcatcgactt | gatattgtcc | gacacat | ttt cgtattt | 8580 |
| cgtttt gatc | aaagacttga | gcagagacac | gttaatcaac | tgttcaaatt | gatccatatt | 8640 |
| aacgatatca | acccgatgc | tat atgg | gtaaaatata | tttttaacc | ctcttataact | 8700 |
| ttgcactctg | cgttaatacg | cgtt cgtgta | cagacgtaat | catgtttct | tttttggata | 8760 |
| aaactcctac | tgagtttgc | ctcatattag | accctcaca | gttgc | aaaac gtggcattt | 8820 |
| ttaccaatga | agaat taaa | gttattttaa | aaaatttcat | cacagattt | aagaagaacc | 8880 |
| aaaaat taaa | ttat tcaac | agttaatcg | accagttat | caacgtgtac | acagacgc | 8940 |
| cggcaaaaaa | cacgcagccc | gacgtgttgg | ctaaaattat | taa atcaact | tgtgttata | 9000 |
| tcacggat | ttt gccgtcc | aaac | gtgttc | cctca | aaaatgttga | 9060 |
| ctattaatta | ttt gat | ttt g | ccccacttca | ttt gtgg | ga tcacaat | 9120 |
| aaacaaagct | tggcactggc | cgtcg | tttta | caacgtc | gttgc | 9180 |
| acccaactt | atcgcc | ttgc | acc | cttgc | ccgttgc | 9240 |
| gcccgcac | atcgcc | ccttgc | cca | acagtt | cg c | 9300 |
| cgttattt | tccttac | cgca | tctgt | gcgtt | ggttacacc | 9360 |
| acaatctg | ctgat | gcgc | atagtt | ac | gacatgg | 9420 |
| gcgc | ccctg | ac | ccccc | gac | acccgca | 9480 |
| gggagctg | ca | tg | ttgtc | agg | cccttac | 9540 |
| ctcg | at | gt | tttc | acc | gac | 9600 |
| ggtgc | at | gt | tttgc | gg | aaagg | 9660 |
| tcaaaat | atccg | ct | ccgt | ccat | gag | 9720 |
| aggaagag | ta | g | tttgc | ccgt | ac | 9780 |
| tgcc | tttgc | ca | cc | ccat | tttgc | 9840 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| ttgggtgcac gagtgggta catcgaactg gatctcaaca gcggtaagat ctttgagagt | 9900 |
| tttcgccccg aagaacgtt tccaatgatg agcactttt aagttctgct atgtggcgcg | 9960 |
| gtattatccc gtattgacgc cgggcaagag caactcggtc gccgcataca ctattctcag | 10020 |
| aatgacttgg ttgagtaactc accagtcaca gaaaagcatc ttacggatgg catgacagta | 10080 |
| agagaattat gcagtgcgc cataaccatg agtataaca ctgcggccaa cttacttctg | 10140 |
| acaacgatcg gaggaccgaa ggagctaac accgtttgc acaacatggg ggatcatgt | 10200 |
| actcgccttgc atcggtggaa accggagctg aatgaagcca taccaaaccg ctagcgtgac | 10260 |
| accacgatgc ctgttagcaat ggcaacaacg ttgcgcaaac tattaactgg cgaactactt | 10320 |
| actctagctt cccggcaaca attaatagac tggatggagg cggataaaagt tgcaggacca | 10380 |
| cttctgcgtcg cggcccttcc ggctggctgg tttattgctg ataaatctgg agccggtag | 10440 |
| cgtgggtctc gcggtatcat tgcagcactg gggccagatg gtaagccctc ccgtatcgta | 10500 |
| gttatctaca cgacggggag tcaggcaact atggatgaac gaaatagaca gatcgctgag | 10560 |
| ataggtgcct cactgattaa gcattggtaa ctgtcagacc aagtttactc atatataactt | 10620 |
| tagattgatt taaaactca ttttaattt aaaaggatct aggtgaagat ctttttgc | 10680 |
| aatctcatga cccaaatccc ttaacgtgag tttcggttcc actgagcgctc agaccccgta | 10740 |
| gaaaagatca aaggatcttc ttgagatcct tttttctgc gcgtaatctg ctgcttgca | 10800 |
| acaaaaaaaaac caccgctacc agcgggtggtt tggttgcggg atcaagagct accaactctt | 10860 |
| tttccgaagg taactggctt cagcagagcg cagataccaa atactgtcct tctagtgtag | 10920 |
| ccgtagtttag gccaccactt caagaactct gtacgaccgc ctacataacct cgctctgcta | 10980 |
| atccgttac. cagtggctgc tgccagtggc gataagtctgt gtcttaccgg gttggactca | 11040 |
| agacgatagt taccggataa ggcgcagcgg tcgggctgaa cgggggggttc gtgcacacag | 11100 |
| cccgagttgg agcgaacgac ctacaccgaa ctgagatacc tacagcgtga gcattgagaa | 11160 |
| agcgccacgc ttcccgaagg gagaaaggcg gacaggtatc cggttaagcgg cagggtcgg | 11220 |
| acaggagagc gcacgaggga gcttccaggg ggaaacgcct ggtatctta tagtcctgtc | 11280 |
| gggtttcgcc acctctgact tgagcgtcga tttttgtat gtcgtcagg ggggcggagc | 11340 |
| ctatggaaaa acgcccagcaa cgccgccttt ttacgggttcc tggccttttgc ctggccttt | 11400 |
| gctcacatgt ttttcctgc gttatcccct gattctgtgg ataaccgtat taccgccttt | 11460 |
| gagttagctg ataccgctcg ccgcagccga acgaccgagc gcagcggatc agtgagcgg | 11520 |
| gaagcggaaag agcgcccaat acgcaaaceg cctctcccg cgcgtggcc gattcattaa | 11580 |
| tgcagctggc acgacaggtt tcccgactgg aaagcgggca gtgagcgc当地 cgcaattaa | 11640 |
| gtgagtttagc tcactcatta ggcacccag gctttacact ttatgcttcc ggctcgatg | 11700 |
| ttgtgtggaa ttgtgagcgg ataacaattt cacacaggaa acagctatga ccatgattac | 11760 |
| gaatttcgac ctgcaggcat gcaagcttgc atgcctgcag gtcgacgc当地 ggcgcacttg | 11820 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| gtttgccatt | cttttagcgcg | cgtcgctca | cacagcttgg | ccacaat | 11867 |
| <210> 23 | | | | | |
| <211> 10786 | | | | | |
| <212> DNA | | | | | |
| <213> Artificial | | | | | |
| <220> | | | | | |
| <223> pLA670 | | | | | |
| <400> 23 | | | | | |
| ggccgctcat | ttaaatctgg | ccggccgcaa | ccattgtggg | aaccgtgcga | tcaaacaaac 60 |
| gcgagatacc | ggaagtactg | aaaaacagtc | gctccaggcc | agtggaaaca | tcgatgtttt 120 |
| gttttgcgg | accccttact | ctcgctctat | ataaaccgaa | gccagctaaag | atggtataact 180 |
| tattatcatac | ttgtgtatgag | gatgcttcta | tcaacgaaag | taccggtaaa | ccgcaaattgg 240 |
| ttatgtat | taatcaaact | aaaggcggag | tggacacgct | agaccaaattg | tgttctgtga 300 |
| tgacctgcag | taggaagacg | aatagggtggc | ctatggcatt | attgtacgga | atgataaaaca 360 |
| ttgcctgcat | aaattctttt | attatataca | gccataatgt | cagtagcaag | ggagaaaaagg 420 |
| tccaaagtgc | caaaaaattt | atgagaaacc | tttacatgag | cctgacgtca | tcgttttatgc 480 |
| gtaagcgttt | agaagctcct | actttgaaga | gatatttgcg | cgataatatc | tctaataatttt 540 |
| tgc当地atga | agtgcctggt | acatcagatg | acagttactga | agagccagta | atgaaaaaaac 600 |
| gtacttactg | tacttactgc | ccctctaaaa | taaggcgaaa | ggcaaatgca | tcgtgc当地aa 660 |
| aatgc当地aaa | agttattttgt | cgagagcata | atattgat | gtgc当地aa | tgtttctgac 720 |
| tgactaataa | gtataatttg | tttctattat | gtataagtta | agctaattac | ttatttata 780 |
| atacaacatg | actgtttta | aagtacaaaa | taagtttatt | tttgtaaaag | agagaatgtt 840 |
| taaaagtttt | gttactttat | agaagaaatt | ttgagttttt | gtttttttt | aataaataaaa 900 |
| taaacataaa | taaatttttt | gttgaattta | ttattttat | gtaagtgtaa | atataataaaa 960 |
| acttaataatc | tattcaaatt | aataaataaa | cctcgatata | cagaccgata | aaacacatgc 1020 |
| gtcaattttta | cgc当地atgat | tcttaacgt | acgtcacaat | atgattatct | ttcttagggtt 1080 |
| aaataatagt | ttctaaatttt | tttatttttc | agcctgctgt | cgtgaatacc | gtatatactca 1140 |
| acgctgtctg | tgagattgtc | gtattctagc | cttttttagtt | tttcgctcat | cgacttgata 1200 |
| ttgtccgaca | cattttcgtc | gatttgcgtt | ttgatcaaag | acttgaggcag | agacacgtta 1260 |
| atcaactgtt | caaattgtatc | catattaacg | atatacacc | gatgcgtata | tggtgcgtaa 1320 |
| aatatatttt | ttaaccctct | tatactttgc | actctgcgtt | aatacgcgtt | cgtgtacaga 1380 |
| cgtaatcatg | ttttcttttt | tggataaaaac | tcctactgag | tttgacctca | tattagaccc 1440 |
| tcacaagttg | caaaaacgtgg | catttttac | caatgaagaa | tttaaagtta | ttttaaaaaa 1500 |
| tttcatcaca | gatttaaaga | agaaccaaaa | attaaattat | ttcaacagtt | taatcgacca 1560 |
| gttaatcaac | gtgtacacag | acgogtcggc | aaaaaaacacg | cagcccgacg | tgttggctaa 1620 |

| | |
|---|------|
| aattattaaa tcaacttgtg ttatagtcac ggatttgcgg tccaacgtgt tcctcaaaaa | 1680 |
| gttgaagacc aacaagtta cggacactat taattatttg attttgcggc acttcatttt | 1740 |
| gtgggatcac aattttgtta tattttaaac aaagcttggc actggccgtc gttttacaac | 1800 |
| gtcgtgactg ggaaaacctt ggcgttaccc aacttaatcg cttgcagca catccccctt | 1860 |
| tcgccagctg gcgtaatagc gaagaggccc gcaccgatcg cccttcccaa cagttgcgc | 1920 |
| gcctgaatgg cgaatggcgc ctgatgcggt attttctcct tacgcatctg tgccgttattt | 1980 |
| cacaccgcac atggtgcaact ctcagtacaa tctgctctga tgccgcatacg ttaagccagc | 2040 |
| cccgacaccc gccaacaccc gctgacgcgc cctgacgggc ttgtctgctc ccggcatccg | 2100 |
| cttacagaca agctgtgacc gtctccggga gctgcatacg tcagaggttt tcaccgtcat | 2160 |
| caccgaaacg cgcgagacga aagggcctcg tgatacgcct atttttatag gttaatgtca | 2220 |
| tgataataat ggtttcttag acgtcagggtg gcaactttcg gggaaatgtg cgccgaaccc | 2280 |
| ctatttgttt atttttctaa atacattcaa atatgtatcc gctcatgaga caataaccct | 2340 |
| gataaatgct tcaataatat tgaaaaagga agatgtatgag tattcaacat ttccgtgtcg | 2400 |
| cccttattcc cttttttgcg gcattttgcc ttccctgttt tgctcacccca gaaacgctgg | 2460 |
| tgaaagtaaa agatgctgaa gatcagttgg gtgcacgagt gggttacatc gaactggatc | 2520 |
| tcaacagcgg taagatcctt gagagtttc gccccgaaga acgtttcca atgatgagca | 2580 |
| cttttaaagt tctgctatgt ggcgcggtat tatccctat tgacgccggg caagagcaac | 2640 |
| tcggcgcgcg catacactat tctcagaatg acttgggtga gtactcacca gtcacagaaa | 2700 |
| agcatcttac ggatggcatg acagtaagag aattatgcag tgctgccata accatgagtg | 2760 |
| ataacactgc ggccaactta cttctgacaa cgatcgagg accgaaggag ctaaccgctt | 2820 |
| ttttgcacaa catggggat catgtaactc gccttgatcg ttgggaaccg gagctgaatg | 2880 |
| aagccataacc aaacgacgag cgtgacacca cgatgcctgt agcaatggca acaacgttgc | 2940 |
| gcaaactatt aactggcgaa ctacttactc tagcttcccg gcaacaatta atagactgga | 3000 |
| tggaggcggaa taaagttgca ggaccacttc tgcgctcggc cttccggct ggctggttt | 3060 |
| ttgctgataa atctggagcc ggtgagcgtg ggtctcgccg tatcattgca gcactggggc | 3120 |
| cagatggtaa gcccctccgt atcgtagttt tctacacgac ggggagtcag gcaactatgg | 3180 |
| atgaacgaaa tagacagatc gctgagatag gtgcctcaact gattaagcat tggtaactgt | 3240 |
| cagaccaagt ttactcatat atactttaga ttgatttaaa acttcatttt taatttaaaa | 3300 |
| ggatctaggt gaagatcctt tttgataatc tcatgaccaa aatccctaa cgtgagtttt | 3360 |
| cgttccactg agcgtcagac cccgtagaaa agatcaaagg atcttcttgc gatcctttt | 3420 |
| ttctgcgcgt aatctgctgc ttgcaaacaa aaaaaccacc gctaccagcg gtggtttgg | 3480 |
| tgccggatca agagctacca actcttttc cgaaggtaac tggcttcagc agagcgcaga | 3540 |
| taccaaatac tgccttcta gtgtagccgt agttaggcac ccacttcaag aactctgttag | 3600 |

| | |
|--|------|
| caccgcctac atacctcgct ctgctaattcc tggtaaccgt ggctgctgcc agtggcgata | 3660 |
| agtcgtgtct taccgggttg gactcaagac gatagttacc ggataaggcg cagcggtcgg | 3720 |
| gctgaacggg gggttcgtgc acacagccca gcttggagcg aacgacctac accgaactga | 3780 |
| gatacctaca gcgtgagcat tgagaaagcg ccacgcttcc cgaagggaga aaggcggaca | 3840 |
| ggtatccggt aagcggcagg gtcggaacag gagagcgcac gagggagctt ccagggggaa | 3900 |
| acgcctggta tctttatagt cctgtcggtt ttcgcccacct ctgacttgag cgtcgatttt | 3960 |
| tgtgatgctc gtcagggggg cggagcctat gaaaaaacgc cagcaacgcg gccttttac | 4020 |
| ggttcctggc cttttgctgg cttttgctc acatgttctt tcctgcgtta tcccctgatt | 4080 |
| ctgtggataa ccgtattacc gcctttgagt gagctgatac cgctcgccgc agccgaacga | 4140 |
| ccgagcgcag cgagtcagt agcgaggaag cggaaagagcg cccaatacgc aaaccgcctc | 4200 |
| tccccgcgcg ttggccgatt cattaatgca gctggcacga caggttccc gactggaaag | 4260 |
| cgggcagtga ggcgaacgca attaatgtga gttagctcac tcattaggca cccaggcatt | 4320 |
| tacactttat gcttccggct cgtatgttgc tggttattgt gagcggataa caatttcaca | 4380 |
| cagggaaacag ctatgaccat gattacgaat ttgcacctgc aggcatgcaa gcttgcacgc | 4440 |
| ctgcaggctcg acgctcgccg gacttggttt gccattctt agcgcgcgtc ggcgtcacaca | 4500 |
| gcttggccac aatgtggttt ttgtcaaacg aagattctat gacgtttta aagtttaggt | 4560 |
| cgagtaaagc gcaaatctt tttaacccta gaaagatagt ctgcgtaaaa ttgacgcatt | 4620 |
| cattcttcaa atattgctct ctctttctaa atagcgcgaa tccgctcgctg tgcatttagg | 4680 |
| acatctcagt cggcgcttgg agctcccggt aggcgtgtt gtcaatgcgg taagtgtcac | 4740 |
| tgatittgaa ctataacgac cgcgtgagtc aaaatgacgc atgattatct ttacgtgac | 4800 |
| ttttaagatt taactcatac gataattata ttgttatttc atgttctact tacgtgataa | 4860 |
| cttattatat atatattttc ttgttataga ttcgtgtact aatataat aaaaatggta | 4920 |
| gttctttaga cgtgagcat atccctctg ctcttctgca aagcgatgac gagcttgg | 4980 |
| gtgaggattc tgacagtgaa atatcagatc acgttaagtga agatgacgtc cagagcgata | 5040 |
| cagaagaagc gtttatagat gaggtacatg aagtgcagcc aacgtcaagc ggtagtgaaa | 5100 |
| tattagacga acaaaaatgtt attgaacaac cagttcttc attggcttct aacagaatct | 5160 |
| tgaccttgcc acagaggact attagaggta agaataaaca ttgttggtca acttcaaagt | 5220 |
| ccacgaggcg tagccgagtc tctgcactga acattgtcag atcggcccg ggcggcttt | 5280 |
| tcttggaaata ttgcgtctc tttctaaata gcgcgaatcc gtcgctgtgc atttaggaca | 5340 |
| tctcagtcgc cgcttggagc tcccaaacgc gccagtggtt gtacacagta ctgtgggtgt | 5400 |
| tcagtttggaa atcctcttgc ttctccatttgc tctcggttac ctgtggtaaa atccatgggt | 5460 |
| tctattgcct atatactctt gcgattacca gtgattgcgc tattagctat tagatggatt | 5520 |
| gttggccaaa cttgtcgctt aagtggctgg gaattgtaac cgtaggcccg agtgtaatga | 5580 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| gagtttacca | ctccctatca | gtgatagaga | aaagtgaaag | tcgagttac | caactccstat | 7620 |
| cagtgataga | gaaaagtgaa | agtcgagtt | accactccct | atcagtgata | gagaaaagtg | 7680 |
| aaagtcgagt | ttaccactcc | ctatcagtga | tagagaaaag | tgaaagtcga | aacctggcgc | 7740 |
| gcctcttaat | taactcgcgt | taagatacat | tgatgagtt | ggacaaaacca | caactagaat | 7800 |
| gcagtgaaaa | aaatgctta | tttgtgaaat | ttgtgatgct | attgccttat | ttgttaaccat | 7860 |
| tataagctgc | aataaacaag | ttaacaacaa | caattgcatt | cattttatgt | ttcaggttca | 7920 |
| gggggaggtg | tgggaggtt | tttaaagcaa | gtaaaacctc | tacaaatgtg | gtatggctga | 7980 |
| ttatgatcag | ttatctagat | ccggtggtac | ttacgggtcc | tccaccttcc | gctttttctt | 8040 |
| gggtcgagat | ctcaggaaca | ggtgtggcg | gccctcggtg | cgctcgtaact | gctccacgat | 8100 |
| ggtgtagtcc | tcgttgtggg | aggtgatgtc | cagctggcg | tccacgtagt | agtagccggg | 8160 |
| cagctgcacg | ggcttcttgg | ccatgtagat | ggacttgaac | tccaccaggt | agtggccgccc | 8220 |
| gtccttcagc | ttcagggcct | tgtgggtctc | gcccttcagc | acgcccgtgc | gggggtacag | 8280 |
| gctcgtcggtg | gaggcctccc | agcccatggt | cttcttctgc | atcacggggc | cgtcggaggg | 8340 |
| gaagttcacg | ccgatgaact | tcaccttgt | gatgaagcag | ccgtcctgca | gggaggagtc | 8400 |
| ctgggtcacg | gtcgccacgc | cgccgtcctc | gaagttcatc | acgcgtccc | acttgaagcc | 8460 |
| ctcgggaaag | gacagcttct | tgttagtcggg | gatgtcggcg | gggtgcttca | cgtacacctt | 8520 |
| ggagccgtac | tggaaactggg | ggcacaggat | gtcccaggcg | aagggcagggg | ggccgcccctt | 8580 |
| ggtcaccttc | agcttcacgg | tgttgtggcc | ctcgttagggg | cggccctcgc | cctcgccctc | 8640 |
| gatctcgaac | tcgtggccgt | tcacggtgcc | ctccatgcgc | accttgaagc | gcatgaactc | 8700 |
| ggtgatgacg | ttctcggagg | aggccatggt | ggcgaccggt | ttgcgcttct | tcttgggtgg | 8760 |
| ggtgggatcc | ccgatctgca | ttttggatta | ttctcggggt | caaaatagag | atgtggaaaa | 8820 |
| ttagtacgaa | atcaaatgag | tttcgttgaa | attacaaaac | tattgaaact | aacttcctgg | 8880 |
| ctgggaaata | aaaatggaa | acttatttt | cgacgccaac | tttgttgaga | aacccttatt | 8940 |
| aaccctctac | gaatatttga | acaaaaggaaa | gcgaagaaaac | aggaacaaaag | gtagttgaga | 9000 |
| aacctgttcc | gttgctcgac | atcgaaaa | taatgcgagt | gtgtgcattgt | atataatac | 9060 |
| agctgaaacg | catgcataca | cattattttg | tgtgtatatg | gtgacgtcac | aactactaag | 9120 |
| caataagaaa | ttttccagac | gtggctttcg | tttcaagcaa | cctactctat | ttcagctaaa | 9180 |
| aataagtgg | tttcgttggt | aaaatacttc | aattaagcaa | agaactaact | aactaataac | 9240 |
| atgcacacaaa | atgctcgagt | gcgttcgtga | tttctcgaat | tttcaaattgc | gtcactgcga | 9300 |
| atttcacaat | ttgccaataa | atctggcga | aaatcaacac | gcaagtttta | tttataagatt | 9360 |
| tgtttgcgtt | ttgatgccaa | ttgattggga | aaacaagatg | cgtggctgcc | aatttcttat | 9420 |
| tttgcgtt | tttgcgtt | tttgcgtt | tttgcgtt | tttgcgtt | tttgcgtt | 9480 |
| agttttctt | gaaattactc | aacgtttgt | tgcttttatt | actaattgg | aacagcgagt | 9540 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------|
| taaaaaactta | cgtttcttgt | gactttcgag | aatgttcttt | taattgtact | ttaatcacca | 9600 |
| acaattaagt | ataaaattttt | cgctgattgc | gctttacttt | ctgcttgcac | ttgctgctgc | 9660 |
| aaatgtcaat | tggtttgaa | ggcgaccgtt | cgcgaacgct | gtttatatac | cttcgggtgc | 9720 |
| cgttgaaaat | cactaaaaaa | taccgttagt | ttcgtaacac | tttagtacag | agaaaaaaaaa | 9780 |
| ttgtgcccga | atgttttga | tacgtacgaa | tacttgtat | taaaattttt | tatgatttct | 9840 |
| gtgtatcact | tttttttgt | gttttcgtt | taaactcacc | acagtacaaa | acaataaaaat | 9900 |
| attttaaga | caatttcaaa | ttgagacctt | tctcgtactg | acttgaccgg | ctgaatgagg | 9960 |
| atttctacct | agacgaccta | cttcttacca | tgacattgaa | tgcaatgcca | cctttgatct | 10020 |
| aaacttacaa | aagtccaagg | cttggtagga | ttgggtttta | tttagttgc | ttttgaaata | 10080 |
| gcactgtctt | ctctaccggc | tataattttg | aaactcgcag | cttgactgga | aattttaaaaa | 10140 |
| gtaattctgt | gtaggtaaag | ggtgtttaa | aagtgtgatg | tgttgaggct | tgccgcaacg | 10200 |
| actgctat | atgtatata | tttcaaaaact | tattgtttt | gaagtgtttt | aatggagct | 10260 |
| atctggcaac | gctgcgcata | atcttacaca | agctttctt | aatccatttt | taagtgaaat | 10320 |
| ttgttttac | tctttcggca | aataattgtt | aaatcgctt | aagtggcctt | acatctggat | 10380 |
| aagtaatgaa | aacctgcata | ttataatatt | aaaacatata | atccactgt | ctttccccgt | 10440 |
| gtgtggccat | atacctaaaa | aagtttattt | tcgcagagcc | ccgcacggc | acactacgg | 10500 |
| tcggcgattt | tcgattttgg | acagtaactg | ttgcaagcgc | accgaaagca | aaatggagct | 10560 |
| ggagatttt | aacgcgaaga | acagaagcc | gtacggcaag | gtgaagggtc | cctccggcgc | 10620 |
| cacccccatc | ggcgatctgc | gcgccttaat | tcacaagacc | ctgaagcaga | ccccacacgc | 10680 |
| .._gaatcgccag | tcgatttgc | tggaactgaa | ggcaaaagc | ctgaaagata | cgacacatt | 10740 |
| ggaatctctg | tcgctgcgtt | ccggcgacaa | gatcggtt | ccatgc | | 10786 |

<210> 24
 <211> 14720
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial

<220>
 <223> pLA1038

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----|
| <400> 24 | gggctatggc | gcgcggacg | cgcaagtct | gcgagctt | atttacgtgg | atctccgg | 60 |
| | tgtccatgt | tcggcatcat | atcataaacg | acgaattcca | ataaaaaactt | tgcttgg | 120 |
| .. | taacacctga | tgttcagaga | tgcccgataa | aatcacagct | gttctgg | acagtcacca | 180 |
| | gaaataaaaa | atattggaa | tgagatgtac | acaattaacg | atatttataa | atatcttccg | 240 |
| | atagtctatc | gtccggtaa | tcaaaataaa | gtgcgacgaa | ttaacatatt | ttcaaaaattt | 300 |
| | agacgctttg | atagatgtat | ttgtatagag | atagaaattt | aggtaaaaat | aacataaaatg | 360 |
| | ccaaagttta | gagcactatt | caataattct | cttgatttca | aattgaaata | atacacaata | 420 |

| | |
|--|------|
| taacatttc taacactaca aagtacgat attttccac caaccgatag tatgcacac | 480 |
| ttgccattcg cctcatcacf cacacgcccgttccacaatt caaacgaacg gcattttatt | 540 |
| ttcacaggat cccgggagtc gtgaatgttt tacccaaatcgactttcat tgttaactga | 600 |
| ccaaaattgt aatctgttct gttagttgtc gagtgccgt gccgogatcg ctatggccat | 660 |
| atgttgc当地 actctaaacc aaatactcat tctgatgttt taaatgattt gccctcccat | 720 |
| atgtccttcc gagtgagaga cacaaaaat tccaaacacac tattgcaatg aaaataaatt | 780 |
| tcctttatta gccagaagtc agatgctcaa ggggcttcat gatgtccccat taattttgg | 840 |
| cagaggaaa aagatctcag tggtatttgc gagccaggc attggccaca ccagccacca | 900 |
| ccttctgata ggcagcctgc acctgaggag tgaattctt gccaaaatga tgagacagca | 960 |
| caacaaccag cacgttgc当地 aggagctgtc ggaaagagaa gaaggcatga acatggtag | 1020 |
| cagagggcc cggtttggac tcagagtatt ttatcctcat ctcaaacagt gtatatcatt | 1080 |
| gtaaccataa agagaaaggc aggatgtga ccaggggtgtc gttgtttcta ccaataagaa | 1140 |
| tatttccacg ccagccagaa tttatatgca gaaatattct accttatcat ttaattataa | 1200 |
| caattgttct ctaaaactgt gctgaagtac aatataatat accctgatttgc cttgaaaaaa | 1260 |
| aaagtgatta gagaaagtac ttacaatctg acaaataaac aaaagtgaat ttaaaaattc | 1320 |
| gttacaaatg caagctaaag tttaacgaaa aagttacaga aaatgaaaag aaaataagag | 1380 |
| gagacaatgg ttgtcaacag agtagaaaatgaaagaaaca aaattatcat gagggtccat | 1440 |
| ggtgatacaa gggacatctt cccattctaa acaacaccct gaaaactttgc cccctccat | 1500 |
| ataacatgaa ttttacaataa gcgaaaaaaga aagaacaatc aagggtcccc aaactcacc | 1560 |
| tgaagtctc agtcttagac cgcgttcaact acccaccgtt ctcgtcaattt ccaaggccat | 1620 |
| cggtaaacat ctgctcaaaac tcgaagtcgg ccatatccag agcgccgtag ggggcggag | 1680 |
| cgtgggggtt aaatccccggc cccggggat cccgtcccc caacatgtcc agatcgaaat | 1740 |
| cgtctagcgc gtcggcatgc gccatcgccca cgtcctcgcc gtctaaatgttgg agctcgccc | 1800 |
| ccaggctgac atcggtcggtt gggccgtcg acagtctgtc cgtgtgtccc gcggggagaa | 1860 |
| aggacaggcg cggagccgccc agcccccctt cttcggtttttgtcgtcgttcc gggagatcga | 1920 |
| gcaggccctc gatggtagac ccgttaattgt ttttctacg cgcgcggctg tacgcggacc | 1980 |
| cactttcaca tttaagttgt ttttctatc cgcataatgtt caattcaagg ccgaataaaga | 2040 |
| aggctggctc tgcaccccttgg tgatcaaata attcgatagc ttgtcgtaat aatggccggca | 2100 |
| tactatcagt agtaggtgtt tccctttctt ctttagcgtac ttgtatgttct tgatcttcca | 2160 |
| atacgcaacc taaagtaaaa tgccccacag cgctgagtgc atataatgca ttctcttagtg | 2220 |
| aaaaaccccttggtggcataaaa aaggctaattt gatggcggag agtttcatac tggtttctg | 2280 |
| taggcccgtgtt acctaaatgtt acttttgc当地 catcgatgtt acttagtaaa gcacatctaa | 2340 |
| aacttttagc gttattacgt aaaaaatctt gccagcttcc cccctctaaa gggcaaaaagt | 2400 |

| | |
|---|------|
| gagtatggtg cctatctaac atctcaatgg ctaaggcgtc gagcaaagcc cgcttatttt | 2460 |
| ttacatgcc aatacatgt a ggcgtctca cacctagctt ctggcgagt ttacgggttg | 2520 |
| ttaaaccttc gattccgacc tcattaagca gctctaattgc gctgttaatc actttacttt | 2580 |
| tatctaattct caattccatg gtggcaacct gcaaggcgaa tgaataaaaca agattgtggc | 2640 |
| gaacagtgt a atgcgaagaa cccacctctg ctccaattcc caattcccta ttca gctcga | 2700 |
| gcgggatcc ccgggtaccc agctcgaatt cggggccgca gaggctggat cggcccgg | 2760 |
| gtcttctatg gaggtcaaaa cagcgtggat ggcgtctcca ggcatctga cggttcacta | 2820 |
| aacgagctct gcttatata ggcctccacc gtacacgcct acctcgaccc ggtaaccgag | 2880 |
| ctcgacttcc acttttctct atcactgata gggagtggta aactcgactt tcactttct | 2940 |
| ctatcactga tagggagtgg taaactcgac ttca ctatcact gatagggagt | 3000 |
| ggtaaactcg actttcactt ttctctatca ctgatagggta gtggtaaaact cgactttcac | 3060 |
| ttttctctat cactgatagg gagtgtaaaa ctcgacttcc acttttctct atcactgata | 3120 |
| gggagtggta aactcgactt tcactttct ctatcactga tagggagtgg taaactcgaa | 3180 |
| atgtcgacta tgccggaccga gcccggagt ataaatagag ggcgttcgtc tacggagcga | 3240 |
| caattcaatt caaacaagca aagtgaacac gtcgctaagc gaaagctaag caaataaaaca | 3300 |
| agcgcagctg aacaagctaa acaatctcg ctagccacca tggttgttat taaacgtaga | 3360 |
| tttggtaatt taaaagcat attttttct ttgaaattca taagttatca attatcgatg | 3420 |
| gaaatgtatt ctatggagaa cgtttaccc gatgaatggg tgcaaaaatt atttaccc | 3480 |
| caa atctaca atcaacacac gctaactttt gtgacttgat caactctcac ctggaaaagc | 3540 |
| aaaccaactac_aatcaacatt_ctatggata_atcgacaagt gagtaaaatt atagccggac | 3600 |
| ctcttagtac agtgtattta aaagggaaat aatattctat caataggaat aaaaataagg | 3660 |
| tcagcagcca tgactttcc atcatttga atatacctta tttgttcgg gattaattgg | 3720 |
| gggtcggaaa tcctcttcaa ttca gaaacccggag gaagggtccg gtctttcaga | 3780 |
| aagctgtgaa aaataccaaac atttctgctg ccaagagctc aataagaat ttcaaaaatt | 3840 |
| gtcttggatg ttgcagctgt ggctgctaag taataagaca tctattagta tctagatttg | 3900 |
| ttagaccatt taacatagtg tttaaacga tggggtaat agatgagggt taagaagcta | 3960 |
| gttatattac ttttgctgta acgccttcaa ttgtcggtta cagagcaa ac attattgaat | 4020 |
| gttaatgtaa agagtttatt tttttctag taaacatata gcgattggat agtaatcact | 4080 |
| aatagaaaatt tttcataatg atcaaaaaag taaaccttctt tttcagtctca tggtaataatg | 4140 |
| aaaccaagga aaggaaaaat atctacaatc aacaagccat tttgcagca acaaagcaac | 4200 |
| tgaaactaca atcaacatcc aataaacttg ggttaatttg aatttaattc tctggacac | 4260 |
| ctgtggatta caacaatcaa ctcgaaactt attatacaat gtaaataaaa attgatatgc | 4320 |
| atacatgaag atcaagtgaa attccattta gaatcaattt tttcgaata ttaagtttct | 4380 |

tgcttttaatt tatctgaaag taaaatagaca ttccaaattc aagttaacaa attaataatg 4440
aattgactag tgatttttaa gagaaaaaga taagatttaa aaaagggaaag ctttcttga 4500
taaatttttg aaccacttta tgccgttca atcataaaaaa ctttaagaa cacatgactg 4560
gtaaaattaa tttaaaacaa atttaaattt tcaacgtaac attcaacaaa aatggtaaaa 4620
actatcacgg aaattgttaa tattaatatg tcccaaaaaat agccttgta tgtatatgat 4680
actaatccat acatctatgg tatctatagg tgaaggctca aagcctctgg ggccttcct 4740
gggcctgccc gaaagccaaa cggagctgta taatcttaca gaataacaaca cggcccacaa 4800
tcggcgcac tcaatgctgg gcatcgatga tgataccat atgcgaaagc aaaacgcctt 4860
gaaacagggc cggcgcactc gaaatgtcac atttaacgt gaggagattg tcatcaatcc 4920
tgaggatgtg gatcctaattg tgggacgctt caggaacttg gtacaaacca ctgtggtgcc 4980
cgccaagagg gctcgctgca acgtcaacca ttagtgataa cgcgtctaga gctgagaact 5040
tcagggtgag tttggggacc cttgattgtt ctttctttt cgctattgta aaattcatgt 5100
tatatggagg gggcaaagtt ttcagggtgt tgtttagaat gggagatgt cccttgatc 5160
accggtgatc ataatcagcc ataccacatt ttagaggtt ttacttgott taaaaaacct 5220
cccacaccc cccctgaacc tgaaacataa aatgaatgca attgttgttg ttaacttggt 5280
tattgcagct tataatggtt acaaataaag caatagcatc acaaatttca caaataaagc 5340
attttttca ctgcattcta gttgtggttt gtccaaactc atcaatgtat cttaacgcga 5400
gtttaaacgc gtccgcatac gtccgctcac gttaagttcc gcagagagaa gttgtgaaa 5460
acataaacag aatcacttgt tgcactctt gaaaaactg gggctattgc ggaaaaaaccc 5520
-aactaaaaat-attgeagggtt-aggggtaacta-cgctcgatttgcgcgtacggcc accacttttgcgacttcact gttaaccgct accttcatacg agacttttac ccgataaaatg ttatgttagtt 5580
tgactttctc tgtaatcac aagaaaaat attgtggaaa taaaattat ctcaaactca 5640
ataagggaaat aataatatac acacctatgt tttatagaag tcaacagtaa ataagttatt 5700
tggaaaacca ttgttagccgt taaaataaaat ctccttgagt gtgtttaaa taacggtcat 5760
taagtatatt acttggccct ctgaatttct tgaattacac catttttga aataaatcaa 5820
tccaaaagac tacttttgg tggcaaatac actgcataaa aagtaacaaa agaaatatgt 5880
ttttgaaata acagtatacg tgaagtgtat taaaaatac cgtcatatga ggcacccgct 5940
gttaccgctt cgctgcgaat gacaaaacgg gctgagcaag aaaatggcgt agaaggcgac 6000
gaaaattcgt ttcaactcggt -aagaaaaacct cgataactga ggaatacagc tgggatttaa 6060
agagcatatt cgaactacaa gcagagatgt ttcctgggtgg aaacggaaac ggcgatttgg 6120
gctacaacaa gcatgcccac gtccatggac ttggacaaca tggccatggg cacaaccata 6180
atcacaatca gttcctgcgc agccccacc accccccaca catttttac tgcctccgg 6240
ggcggtcag ggcacgggtga cgccccatggt agccgcggc ctgcccgcgc ccatgcagg 6300
ggcggtcag ggcacgggtga cgccccatggt agccgcggc ctgcccgcgc ccatgcagg 6360

| | |
|---|-------|
| ccgttcgcga acgctgtta tatacctcg gtgtccgttg aaaaatcacta aaaaataccg | 8400 |
| tagtgttcgt aacactttag tacagagaaa aaaaattgtg ccgaaatgtt tttgatacgt | 8460 |
| acgaataacct tgtattaaaa tttttatga tttctgtgt acaacttttt tttgtgtttt | 8520 |
| tcgtttaaac tcaccacagt acaaaacaat aaaatattt taagacaatt tcaaatttag | 8580 |
| acctttctcg tactgacttg accggctgaa tgaggatttc tacctagacg acctacttct | 8640 |
| taccatgaca ttgaatgcaa tgccacctt gatctaaact tacaaaagtc caaggcttgc | 8700 |
| taggatttgt gtttatttag tttgttttg aaatagcact gtcttctcta ccggctataa | 8760 |
| ttttgaaact cgcagcttga ctggaaattt aaaaagtaat tctgtgttagg taaagggtgt | 8820 |
| ttttaaaagt tgatgtgtg agcgttgcgg caacgactgc tatttatgtt tatattttca | 8880 |
| aaacttattt ttttgaagt gttttaatg gagctatctg gcaacgctgc gcataatctt | 8940 |
| acacaagctt ttcttaatcc attttaagt gaaattttttt tttactctt cggcaaataa | 9000 |
| ttgtttaatc gctttaagtgg ctgttacatc tggataagta atgaaaacct gcatattata | 9060 |
| atattaaaac atataatcca ctgtgcttcc cccgtgtgtg gccatataacc taaaaaaagtt | 9120 |
| tattttcgca gagccccgca cggcacact acgggttcggc gattttcgat tttggacagt | 9180 |
| actgattgca agcgcaccga aagcaaaatg gagctggaga ttttgaacgc gaagaacagc | 9240 |
| aagccgtacg gcaagggtgaa ggtgccctcc ggccgcacgc ccatcggcga tctgcgcgcc | 9300 |
| ctaattcaca agaccctgaa gcagacccca cacgcgaatc gccagtcgt tcgtctggaa | 9360 |
| ctgaagggca aaagcctgaa agatacggac acattggaaat ctctgtcgat gcttccggc | 9420 |
| gacaagatcg gggtaccatg cggccgctca tttaaatctg gccggcctgg ccgtatctgac | 9480 |
| -aatgttcagt -gcagagactc -ggctacgcct -cgtggacttt gaagttgacc aacaatgttt | 9540 |
| attcttacct ctaatagtcc tctgtggcaa ggtcaagatt ctgttagaag ccaatgaaga | 9600 |
| acctgggtgt tcaataacat tttgttcgtc taatatttca ctaccgcttg acgttggctg | 9660 |
| cacttcatgt acctcatota taaacgcttc ttctgtatcg ctctggacgt catcttca | 9720 |
| tacgtgatct gataatttacat tgcagaatc ctcaccaaca agctcgatcg cgctttgcag | 9780 |
| aagagcagag aggatatgct catcgctaa agaactaccc attttattt atatttagtca | 9840 |
| cgatatctat aacaagaaaa tatatatata ataagttatc acgtaagtag aacatgaaat | 9900 |
| aacaatataa ttatcgatg agttaaatct taaaagtcac gtaaaagata atcatgcgtc | 9960 |
| attttgactc acgcggctgt tatagttcaa aatcgtgac acttaccgca ttgacaagca | 10020 |
| cgcttcacgg gagctccaag cggcgactga gatgtccctaa atgcacagcg acggattcgc | 10080 |
| gctattttaga aagagagagc aatatttcaa gaatgcgtgc gtcaatttta cgcagactat | 10140 |
| ctttcttaggg ttaaaaaaga tttgcgtttt actcgaccta aactttaaac acgtcataga | 10200 |
| atcttcgttt gacaaaaacc acattgtggc caagctgtgt gacgcgacgc ggcctaaaga | 10260 |
| atggcaaacc aagtgcgcgc agcgtcgacc tgcaggcatg caagcttgca tgcctgcagg | 10320 |

tcgaaattcg taatcatggt catagctgtt tcctgtgtga aattgttatac cgctcacaat 10380
tccacacaac atacgagccg gaagcataaa gtgtaaagcc tggggtgccct aatgagttag 10440
ctaactcaca ttaattgcgt tgcgctcaact gcccgccttc cagtcggaa acctgtcgtg 10500
ccagctgcat taatgaatcg gccaacgcgc ggggagaggc ggtttcgta ttggcgctc 10560
ttccgcttcc tcgctcaactg actcgctgctg ctcggctcggt cggctgcggc gagcggtatc 10620
agctcaactca aaggcggtaa tacggttatc cacagaatca ggggataacg cagggaaagaa 10680
catgtgagca aaaggccagc aaaaggccag gaaccgtaaa aaggccgcgt tgctggcggt 10740
tttccatagg ctccggccccc ctgacgagca tcacaaaaat cgacgctcaa gtcagaggtg 10800
gcgaaacccg acaggactat aaagatacca ggcgtttccc cctggaaagct ccctcgtcgc 10860
ctctcctgtt ccgaccctgc cgcttaccgg atacctgtcc gcctttctcc ttccggaaag 10920
cgtggcgctt tctcaatgct cacgctgttag gtatctcagt tcggtgtagg tcgttcgctc 10980
caagctggc tgtgtgcacg aaccccccgt tcagccgcac cgctgcgcct tatccgtaa 11040
ctatcgtctt gagtccaacc cggtaagaca cgacttatcg ccactggcag cagccactgg 11100
taacaggatt agcagagcga ggtatgttagg cggtgctaca gagttcttga agtggtgcc 11160
taactacggc tacactagaa ggacagtatt tggtatctgc gctctgctga agccagttac 11220
cttcggaaaa agagttgta gctcttgatc cggcaaacaa accaccgcgt gtagcggtgg 11280
ttttttgtt tgcaagcagc agattacgcg cagaaaaaaaaa ggatctcaag aagatccctt 11340
gatctttct acggggctcg acgctcagtga gaacgaaaac tcacgttaag ggattttgg 11400
catgagatta tcaaaaagga tcttcaccctt gatccttttta aattaaaaat gaagttttaa 11460
.atcaatctaa_agtatataatg .agtaaaacttg gtctgacagt_taccaatgct_taatcagtga 11520
ggcacctatc tcagcgatct gtctatttcg ttcatccata gttgcctgac tccccgtcgt 11580
gtagataact acgatacggg agggcttacc atctggccccc agtgcgtcaca tgataccgcg 11640
agacccacgc tcacccggctc cagatttatac agcaataaac cagccagccg gaaggccga 11700
gcmcagaagt ggtcctgcaa ctttatccgc ctccatccag tctattaatt gttgcggga 11760
agctagagta agtagttcgc cagttaatag tttgcgcacac gttgttgcca ttgctacagg 11820
catcgtggtg tcacgctcgt cgtttggat ggcttcattc agctccgggtt cccaaacgatc 11880
aaggcgagtt acatgatccc ccatgttgcg caaaaaaaaagcg gttagctcct tcgggtcctcc 11940
gatcgttgatc agaagtaagt tggccgcagt gttatcactc atggttatgg cagcactgca 12000
taattcttactgtcatgc catccgtaaatgcttttctgt gtagactgggt agtactcaac 12060
caagtcatc tggaaatagt gtatgcggcg accgagttgc tcttgcggg cgtcaatacg 12120
ggataataacc gcccacata gcagaactttt aaaaagtgcctc atcattggaa aacgttcttc 12180
ggggcgaaaaa ctctcaagga tcttaccgct gttgagatcc agttcgatgt aacccactcg 12240
tgcacccaaac tgatcttcag catcttttac tttcaccagc gtttctgggt gagcaaaaac 12300

aggaaggcaa aatgccgcaa aaaaggaaat aaggcgaca cgaaatgtt gaatactcat 12360
 actttcatt tttcaatatt attgaagcat ttatcaggtt tattgtctca tgagcggata 12420
 catatttcaa tgtatttaga aaaataaaca aataggggtt ccgcgcacat ttccccgaaa 12480
 agtccaccc gacgtctaag aaaccattat tatcatgaca ttaacctata aaaataggcg 12540
 tatacgagg cccttcgtc tcgcgcgtt cggatgtac ggtaaaaacc tctgacacat 12600
 gcagctcccg gagacggtca cagctgtct gtaagcggat gccgggagca gacaagcccg 12660
 tcagggcgcg tcagcgggtg ttggcgggtg tcggggctgg cttaactatg cggcatcaga 12720
 gcagattgta ctgagagtgc accatatatg cggatgtaaa taccgcacag atgcgtaagg 12780
 agaaaatacc gcatcaggcg ccattcgcca ttcaggctgc gcaactgtt ggaaggcg 12840
 tcggcggg cctcttcgct attacgccag ctggcgaaag gggatgtgc tgcaaggcga 12900
 ttaagttggg taacgccagg gtttcccag tcacgacgtt gtaaaaacgac ggccagtgc 12960
 aagcttgtt taaaatataa caaaattgtt atccccacaaa atgaagtggg gcaaaatcaa 13020
 ataattaataa gtgtccgtaa acttgggtt cttcaacttt ttgaggaaca cgttggacgg 13080
 caaatccgtg actataacac aagttgattt aataattttt gccaacacgt cgggctgcgt 13140
 gtttttgcc gacgcgtctg tgtacacgtt gattaactgg tcgattaaac tgttgaaata 13200
 atttaatttt tggttctct taaaatctgt gatgaaattt tttaaaataa ctttaaattc 13260
 ttcattggta aaaaatgcca cgtttgcaa cttgtgaggg tctaataatga ggtcaaactc 13320
 agtaggagtt ttatccaaaa aagaaaacat gattacgtct gtacacgaac gcgttattaa 13380
 gcagagtgc aagtataaga gggtaaaaaa atatattttt cgcaccatatacgcacccgg 13440
 ttgatatcgt taaaatggat caatttgcac agttgattaa cgtgtctctg ctcaagtctt 13500
 tgatcaaaac gcaaatcgac gaaaatgtgt cggacaatataa caagtcgatg agcgaaaaac 13560
 taaaaggct agaatacgcac aatctcacag acagcgttga gatatacggt attcacgcaca 13620
 gcaggctgaa taataaaaaaa attagaaaact attatattaa cctagaaaga taatcatatt 13680
 gtgacgtacg taaaagataa tcatgcgtaa aattgacgca tggatgtttt cggctctgtat 13740
 atcgaggttt atttattaaat ttgaatagat attaagttttt attatattta cacttacata 13800
 ctaataataa attcaacaaa caatttattt atgtttattt atttattaaa aaaaaacaaaa 13860
 aactcaaaat ttcttcataa aagtaacaaa acttttaaac attctctttt ttacaaaaat 13920
 aaacttattt tgtactttaa aaacagtcat gttgtattat aaaataagta attagcttaa 13980
 cttatacata atagaaacaa attatactta ttagtcagtc agaaacaact ttggcacata 14040
 tcaatattat gctctcgaca aataactttt ttgcattttt tgcacgatgc atttgccttt 14100
 cgccttattt tagaggggca gtaagtacag taagtacgtt tttcattac tggctttca 14160
 gtactgtcat ctgatgtacc aggacttca ttggcaaaaa tattagagat attatcgcc 14220
 aaatatctct tcaaagttagg agcttctaaa cgcttacgca taaacgatga cgtcaggctc 14280

atgtaaagg tttctataaa tttttgcga ctttggacct tttctccctt gctactgaca 14340
 ttatggctgt atataataaa agaattttag caggcaatgt ttatcattcc gtacaataat 14400
 gccataggcc acctattcgt cttcctactg caggtcatca cagaacacat ttggcttagc 14460
 gtgtccactc cgcccttagt ttgattataa tacataacca tttcggttt accggtaactt 14520
 tcgtttagat aagcatcctc atcacaagat gataataagt ataccatctt agctggcttc 14580
 ggtttatatg agacgagagt aagggtccg tcaaaacaaa acatcgatgt tcccaactggc 14640
 ctggagcgac tgttttcag tactccgtt atctcgctt tgtttgcgtc cacggttccc 14700
 acaatggttg cggccagccc 14720

<210> 25
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial
 <220>
 <223> PCR Primer
 <400> 25
 catcgatgcc cagcatttag atg

23

<210> 26
 <211> 34
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial
 <220>
 <223> PCR Primer
 <400> 26
 -caagcaaagt_gaacacgtcg_ctaagcgaaa_gcta

34

<210> 27
 <211> 28
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial
 <220>
 <223> PCR Primer
 <400> 27
 gccatccacg ctgtttgac ctccatag

28

<210> 28
 <211> 27
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial
 <220>
 <223> PCR Primer
 <400> 28
 gccaataacaa tgtaggctgc tctacac

27

<210> 29
 <211> 1005
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial

 <220>
 <223> coding region of tTA from pUHD15-1

 <400> 29

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| atgtcttagat tagataaaaag taaagtgatt aacagcgcattagagctgct | taatgaggc 60 |
| ggaatcgaag gtttaacaac ccgtaaactc gcccagaagc taggtgtaga | gcagcctaca 120 |
| ttgtattggc atgtaaaaaa taagcgggct ttgctcgacg ccttagccat | tgagatgtta 180 |
| gataggcacc atactcactt ttgccttta gaaggggaaa gctggcaaga | ttttttacgt 240 |
| aataacgcta aaagttttag atgtgcttta ctaagtcatc gcgtatggagc | aaaagtacat 300 |
| ttaggtacac ggcctacaga aaaacagtat gaaaactctcg | aaaatcaatt agcctttta 360 |
| tgccaaacaag gtttttcaact agagaatgca ttatatgcac tcagcgtgt | ggggcatttt 420 |
| actttaggtt gcgtatttggaa agatcaagag catcaagtcg | ctaaagaaga aaggaaaca 480 |
| cctactactg atagtatgcc gccatttata cgacaagcta tcgaattatt | tgatcaccaa 540 |
| ggtgcagagc cagccttctt attcggcctt gaattgatca tatgcggatt | agaaaaacaa 600 |
| cttaaatgtg aaagtgggctc cgcttacagc cgcgcgcgta | cgaaaaacaa ttacgggtct 660 |
| accatcgagg gcctgctcga tctccggac gacgacgccc | ccgaagaggc ggggctggcg 720 |
| gctccgcgcc tgcctttct ccccgggca cacacgcgca | gactgtcgac ggcccccccg 780 |
| accgatgtca gcctggggca cgagctccac tttagacggcg | aggacgtggc gatggcgcatt 840 |
| gcccacgcgc tagacgattt cgatctggac atgttgggg | acggggattc cccgggtccg 900 |
| ggatttaccc cccacgactc cgccccctac ggctctgg | atatggccga cttcgagttt 960 |
| gagcagatgt ttaccgatgc ctttggatt gacgagtacg | gtggg 1005 |

<210> 30
 <211> 336
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial

 <220>
 <223> tTA

 <400> 30

Met Gly Ser Arg Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Ile Asn Ser Ala Leu Glu
 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Asn Glu Val Gly Ile Glu Gly Leu Thr Thr Arg Lys Leu Ala
 20 25 30

Gln Lys Leu Gly Val Glu Gln Pro Thr Leu Tyr Trp His Val Lys Asn
 35 40 45

Lys Arg Ala Leu Leu Asp Ala Leu Ala Ile Glu Met Leu Asp Arg His
50 55 60

His Thr His Phe Cys Pro Leu Glu Gly Glu Ser Trp Gln Asp Phe Leu
65 70 75 80

Arg Asn Asn Ala Lys Ser Phe Arg Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser His Arg Asp
85 90 95

Gly Ala Lys Val His Leu Gly Thr Arg Pro Thr Glu Lys Gln Tyr Glu
100 105 110

Thr Leu Glu Asn Gln Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Gln Gln Gly Phe Ser Leu
115 120 125

Glu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Ala Leu Ser Ala Val Gly His Phe Thr Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Val Leu Glu Asp Gln Glu His Gln Val Ala Lys Glu Glu Arg Glu
145 150 155 160

Thr Pro Thr Thr Asp Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Leu Arg Gln Ala Ile Glu
165 170 175

Leu Phe Asp His Gln Gly Ala Glu Pro Ala Phe Leu Phe Gly Leu Glu
180 185 190

Leu Ile Ile Cys Gly Leu Glu Lys Gln Leu Lys Cys Glu Ser Gly Ser
195 200 205

Ala Tyr Ser Arg Ala Arg Thr Lys Asn Asn Tyr Gly Ser Thr Ile Glu
210 215 220

Gly Leu Leu Asp Leu Pro Asp Asp Asp Ala Pro Glu Glu Ala Gly Leu
225 230 235 240

Ala Ala Pro Arg Leu Ser Phe Leu Pro Ala Gly His Thr Arg Arg Leu
245 250 255

Ser Thr Ala Pro Pro Thr Asp Val Ser Leu Gly Asp Glu Leu His Leu
260 265 270

Asp Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Met Ala His Ala Asp Ala Leu Asp Asp Phe
.. 275 280 285

Asp Leu Asp Met Leu Gly Asp Gly Asp Ser Pro Gly Pro Gly Phe Thr
290 295 300

Pro His Asp Ser Ala Pro Tyr Gly Ala Leu Asp Met Ala Asp Phe Glu
305 310 315 320

Phe Glu Gln Met Phe Thr Asp Ala Leu Gly Ile Asp Glu Tyr Gly Gly
 325 330 335

<210> 31
 <211> 1017
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial

<220>
 <223> tTAV

<400> 31
 atgggcagcc gcctggataa gtccaaagtc atcaactccg cggtggagct gttgaacgaa 60
 gttggcattg agggactgac gacccgcaag ttggcgcaga agctggcgt ggagcagccc 120
 accctctact ggcacgtgaa gaataagcgg ggcgtgcgtgg atgcctggc catcgagatg 180
 ctcgaccgccc accacacgca ttttgcggc ttggaggcg agtcctggca ggacttcctc 240
 cgcataacg ccaagtcgtt ccgctgcgtc ctgctgtccc accgagacgg tgccaaagtc 300
 catctcggca cgcgcggcgc acgaaaagcaa tacgagacac tggagaacca gctcgcgttc 360
 ctgtgccagc aaggcttcag cctggaaaat gctctctacg ctctgagcgc cgtcggtcac 420
 tttaccctgg gctgcgtgct ggaggaccaa gagcatcaag tcgcaaaaga ggagcgcgag 480
 accccaacaa ccgatcgtat gcccccaactg ctgcgtcagg caatcgagct gttcgatcat 540
 caaggagccg agccggcatt cctgtcggc ttggagctga ttatctgcgg attggaaaag 600
 caactgaaat gcgagtcggg ctcggggccc gcgtacagcc ggcgcgtac gaaaaacaat 660
 tacgggtcta ccatcgaggc cctgctcgtat ctccggacg acgacgcccc cgaagaggcg 720
 ~gggctggcgg~ctccgcgcct~gtcctttctc~ccgcgggac acacgcgcacg actgtcgacg 780
 gccccccca ccgatgtcag cctggggac gagctccact tagacggcga ggacgtggcg 840
 atggcgcatg ccgacgcgtc agacgatttc gatctggaca tgggggggaa cggggattcc 900
 ccgggtccgg gatccatccc ccacgactcc gccccctacg gcgcctctgga tatggccgac 960
 ttgcgttttgcgtt accgtatgcc cttggaaattt acgagatcggtt tgggttag 1017

<210> 32
 <211> 338
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial

<220>
 <223> tTAV

<400> 32

Met Gly Ser Arg Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Ile Asn Ser Ala Leu Glu
 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Asn Glu Val Gly Ile Glu Gly Leu Thr Thr Arg Lys Leu Ala
 20 25 30

Gln Lys Leu Gly Val Glu Gln Pro Thr Leu Tyr Trp His Val Lys Asn
35 40 45

Lys Arg Ala Leu Leu Asp Ala Leu Ala Ile Glu Met Leu Asp Arg His
50 55 60

His Thr His Phe Cys Pro Leu Glu Gly Glu Ser Trp Gln Asp Phe Leu
65 70 75 80

Arg Asn Asn Ala Lys Ser Phe Arg Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser His Arg Asp
85 90 95

Gly Ala Lys Val His Leu Gly Thr Arg Pro Thr Glu Lys Gln Tyr Glu
100 105 110

Thr Leu Glu Asn Gln Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Gln Gln Gly Phe Ser Leu
115 120 125

Glu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Ala Leu Ser Ala Val Gly His Phe Thr Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Val Leu Glu Asp Gln Glu His Gln Val Ala Lys Glu Glu Arg Glu
145 150 155 160

Thr Pro Thr Thr Asp Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Leu Arg Gln Ala Ile Glu
165 170 175

Leu Phe Asp His Gln Gly Ala Glu Pro Ala Phe Leu Phe Gly Leu Glu
180 185 190

Leu Ile Ile Cys Gly Leu Glu Lys Gln Leu Lys Cys Glu Ser Gly Ser
195 200 205

Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ser Arg Ala Arg Thr Lys Asn Asn Tyr Gly Ser Thr
210 215 220

Ile Glu Gly Leu Leu Asp Leu Pro Asp Asp Asp Ala Pro Glu Glu Ala
225 230 235 240

Gly Leu Ala Ala Pro Arg Leu Ser Phe Leu Pro Ala Gly His Thr Arg
245 250 255

Arg Leu Ser Thr Ala Pro Pro Thr Asp Val Ser Leu Gly Asp Glu Leu
260 265 270

His Leu Asp Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Met Ala His Ala Asp Ala Leu Asp
275 280 285

Asp Phe Asp Leu Asp Met Leu Gly Asp Gly Asp Ser Pro Gly Pro Gly
 290 295 300

Phe Thr Pro His Asp Ser Ala Pro Tyr Gly Ala Leu Asp Met Ala Asp
 305 310 315 320

Phe Glu Phe Glu Gln Met Phe Thr Asp Ala Leu Gly Ile Asp Glu Tyr
 325 330 335

Gly Gly

<210> 33
 <211> 4455
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial

<220>
 <223> pUHD15-1

| | |
|--|------|
| <400> 33 | |
| ctcgaggagc ttggcccatt gcatacgttg tatccatatac ataatatgtta catttatatt | 60 |
| ggctcatgtc caacattacc gccatgttga cattgattat tgactagtta ttaatagtaa | 120 |
| tcaattacgg ggtcattagt tcataggcca tatatggagt tccgcgttac ataacttacg | 180 |
| gtaaatggcc cgcctggctg accgcccac gaccccccgc cattgacgtc aataatgacg | 240 |
| tatgttccca tagtaacgcc aataggact ttccattgac gtcaatgggt ggagtattta | 300 |
| cgctaaactg cccacttggc agtacatcaa gtgtatcata tgccaaagtac gccccctatt | 360 |
| gacgtcaatg acggtaaatg gcccgcctgg cattatgccc agtacatgac cttatggac | 420 |
| tttcctactt ggcagtgacat ctacgtatta <u>gtcatcgcta</u> ttaccatgggt gatgcgggtt | 480 |
| tggcagtaca tcaatggcg tggatagcgg tttgactcac ggggatttcc aagtctccac | 540 |
| cccattgacg tcaatggag tttgtttgg caccaaaatc aacgggactt tccaaaatgt | 600 |
| cgtaacaact ccgcatttgcatt gacgaaatg ggcggtaggc gtgtacggtg ggaggtctat | 660 |
| ataaggcagag ctcgttttagt gaaccgtcag atcgccctgga gacgcccattcc acgctgtttt | 720 |
| gacctccata gaagacacccg ggaccgatcc agcctccgcg gccccgaatt catatgtcta | 780 |
| gattagataa aagtaaagtg attaacagcg cattagagct gcttaatgag gtcggaatcg | 840 |
| aaggtttaac aacccgtaaa ctcgcccaga agcttaggtgt agagcagcct acattgtatt | 900 |
| ggcatgtaaa aaataagcgg gctttgctcg acgccttagc cattgagatg ttagataggc | 960 |
| accataactca cttttgcctt ttagaagggg aaagctggca agattttta cgtaataacg | 1020 |
| ctaaaagttt tagatgtgct ttactaagtc atcgcatgg agcaaaagta catttaggtt | 1080 |
| cacggcctac agaaaaacag tatgaaaactc tcgaaaatca attagccctt ttatgccaac | 1140 |
| aaggtttttc actagagaat gcattatatg cactcagcgc tgtggggcat tttacttttag | 1200 |
| gttgcgtatt ggaagatcaa gagcatcaag tcgctaaaga agaaaggaa acacctacta | 1260 |

ctgatagtagat gcccgcattt ttacgacaag ctatcgaatt atttgatcac caagggtgcag 1320
agccagccctt cttatttcggc cttgaattta tcataatgcgg attagaaaaaa caacttaaat 1380
gtgaaagtgg gtccgcgtac agccgcgcgc gtacgaaaaaa caattacggg tctaccatcg 1440
agggcctgct cgatctcccg gacgacgacg ccccccgaaga ggccccggctg ggggcctccgc 1500
gcctgtcctt tctccccggg ggacacacgc gcagactgtc gacggcccccc cggaccgatg 1560
tcagcctggg ggacgagctc cacttagacg gcgaggacgt ggcgatggcg catgcccacg 1620
cgcttagacga ttccatctg gacatgtgg gggacggggta ttccccgggt ccgggattta 1680
ccccccacga ctccgcgggg tacggcgctc tggatatggc cgacttcgag ttgagcaga 1740
tgtttaccga tgcccttgga attgacgagt acgggtggta gggggcgcga ggatccagac 1800
atgataagat acattgatga gtttggacaa accacaacta gaatgcagtg aaaaaaaatgc 1860
tttatttgcgaa aatattgtga tgctattgct ttatttgcgaa ccattataag ctgcaataaa 1920
caagttaaca acaacaattt cattcatttt atgtttcagg ttcagggggaa ggtgtggag 1980
gttttttaaa gcaagtaaaa cctctacaaa tgtggatgg ctgattatga tcctgcaagc 2040
ctcgtcgctt ggcgggacca cgctatctgt gcaaggtccc cggacgcgcg ctccatgagc 2100
agagcgcggc cggccggaggc aagactcggg cggccgcctg cccgtccccac caggtcaaca 2160
ggcggtaacc ggcctcttca tcgggaatgc ggcgcacctt cagcatcgcc ggcatttccc 2220
ctggcggacg ggaagtatca gctcgaccaa gcttggcgag attttcagga gctaaggaag 2280
ctaaaatggaa gaaaaaaatc actggatata ccaccgttga tatatcccaa tggcatcgta 2340
aagaacattt tgagggcattt cagtcagttt ctcaatgtac ctataaccag accgttcagc 2400
tgcatatgcgaa aatcggccaa cggcgccgggaa gaggcggtt gcttgcgtt ccgttcccg 2460
cttcctcgct cactgactcg ctgcgcgttgc tgcgttgcgtt gcccggagcg gtatcagctc 2520
actcaaaggc ggtataatacggtt ttatccacag aatcaggggaa taacgcagga aagaacatgt 2580
gagcaaaagg ccagcaaaag gccaggaacc gtaaaaaggc cgcgttgcgtt gcttgcgttcc 2640
ataggctccg ccccccgtac gagcatcaca aaaatcgacg ctcaagtcag aggtggcgaa 2700
acccgacagg actataaaga taccaggcggtt ttcccccgggaa aagctccctc gtgcgtctc 2760
ctgttcccgac cctgcccgtt accggataacc tgtccgcctt tctcccttcg ggaagcgtgg 2820
cgctttctca atgctcacgc tgcgttgcgtt tcgcgttgcgtt gcttgcgttcc 2880
tgggtgtgtt gcaacggaccc cccgttgcgtt ccgcggcggtt ggcgttgcgttcc 2940
gtcttgcgtt caacccggta agacacgact tgcgttgcgtt ggcgttgcgttcc 3000
ggatttagcag agcgaggtat gtagggcggtt ctacagagtt ctgttgcgttcc 3060
acggctacac tagaaggaca gtatccggta tctgcgtct gctgttgcgttcc 3120
gaaaaagagt tggtagctct tgatccggca aacaaaccac cgctggtagc ggtgggttttt 3180
ttgtttgcgtt gcaacggaccc cccgttgcgtt ccgcggcggtt ggcgttgcgttcc 3240

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| tttctacggg | gtctgacgct | cagtggAACG | aaaactcACG | ttaagggatt | ttggTCatGA | 3300 |
| gattatcaa | aaggatCTC | acctAGATCC | ttttaaATTa | aaaATGAAGT | tttaaATCAA | 3360 |
| tctaaAGTAT | atATGAGTAA | acttggTCTG | acAGTTACCA | atGCTTAATC | AGTgAGGCAC | 3420 |
| ctatCTCAGC | gatCTGTCTA | tttCGTTcat | ccatAGTTGC | ctgactcccc | gtcgtgtAGA | 3480 |
| taactACGAT | acgggAGGGC | ttaccatCTG | gccccAGTGC | tgcaatGATA | ccgCGAGACC | 3540 |
| cacGCTCACC | ggCTCCAGAT | ttatCAGCAA | taaACCAGCC | agccggAAAGG | gocGAGCgCA | 3600 |
| gaagtGGTCC | tgcaactTTA | tccgcCTCCA | tccAGTCTAT | taattGTTGC | cggGAAGCTA | 3660 |
| gagtaAGTAG | ttcGCCAGTT | aatAGTTGC | gcaACGTTGT | tgccATTGCT | acaggcATCG | 3720 |
| tggGTcACG | ctcgtcGTTT | ggtatGGCTT | cattcAGCTC | cggttccccAA | cgatcaAGGC | 3780 |
| gagttACATG | atccccCATG | ttgtgcAAAAA | aagcggTTAG | ctccttcGGT | cctccGATCG | 3840 |
| ttgtcAGAAG | taagttGCC | gcagtGTTAT | cactcatGGT | tatggcAGCA | ctgcataATT | 3900 |
| ctcttACTGT | catGCCATCC | gtaAGATGCT | tttCTGTGAC | tggtgAGTAC | tcaaccaAGT | 3960 |
| cattCTGAGA | atAGTGTATG | cggcGACCGA | gttgctCTG | cccggcGTCA | atacGGGATA | 4020 |
| ataccGCGCC | acatAGCAGA | actttAAAAG | tgctcatcat | tggAAAACGT | tcttcGGGGC | 4080 |
| gaaaACTCTC | aaggatCTTA | ccgctGTTGA | gatccAGTTC | gatgtAACCC | actcgtgcAC | 4140 |
| ccaaCTGATC | ttcAGCATCT | tttACTTTCA | ccagcGTTTC | tgggtgAGCA | aaaACAGGAA | 4200 |
| ggcaAAATGC | cgcaAAAAAAG | ggaATAAGGG | cgacacGGAA | atgttGAATA | ctcataACTCT | 4260 |
| tccTTTTCA | atattATTGA | agcATTATC | aggGTTATTG | tctcatGAGC | ggatacatAT | 4320 |
| ttGAATGTAT | ttagAAAAAT | aaacaAAATAG | gggttCCGCG | cacATTCCC | cgAAAAGTGC | 4380 |
| · caccTGACGT | -ctaAGAAACC | attattATCA | tgacATTAAC | ctataAAAAT | aggcgtATCA | 4440 |
| cgaggccCTT | tcgTC | | | | | 4455 |

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Application No
'GB2004/003263A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER
IPC 7 C12N15/85 A01K67/033

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)
IPC 7 C12N A01K

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

EPO-Internal, BIOSIS, WPI Data

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

| Category | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. |
|----------|--|-------------------------|
| X | HORN C ET AL: "A transgene-based, embryo-specific lethality system for insect pest management." NATURE BIOTECHNOLOGY, vol. 21, no. 1, January 2003 (2003-01), pages 64-70, XP002301699 ISSN: 1087-0156 the whole document ----- WO 01/39599 A (ALPHEY LUKE ; THOMAS DEAN (GB); ISIS INNOVATION (GB)) 7 June 2001 (2001-06-07) the whole document ----- ----- ----- | 1-30, 33-42 |
| X | | 1-30, 33-42 ----- |

 Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. Patent family members are listed in annex.

* Special categories of cited documents:

- *A* document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- *E* earlier document but published on or after the international filing date
- *L* document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- *O* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- *P* document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

- *T* later document published after the International filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

- *X* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

- *Y* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.

- *&* document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

21 October 2004

Date of mailing of the international search report

05/11/2004

Name and mailing address of the ISA
European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk
Tel: (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx: 31 651 epo nl,
Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

Authorized officer

Cupido, M

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Application No
'GB2004/003263

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

| Category | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. |
|----------|---|-----------------------|
| X | THOMAS D D ET AL: "Insect population control using a dominant, repressible, lethal genetic system" SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C), vol. 287, no. 5462, 31 March 2000 (2000-03-31), pages 2474-2476, XP002301700 ISSN: 0036-8075 cited in the application the whole document ----- | 1-30, 33-42 |
| X | WU T-Y ET AL: "Expression of highly controllable genes in insect cells using a modified tetracycline-regulated gene expression system" JOURNAL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY, ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS, AMSTERDAM, NL, vol. 80, no. 1, June 2000 (2000-06), pages 75-83, XP004201980 ISSN: 0168-1656 the whole document ----- | 1-9, 33-36, 42 |
| X | CHEN H-H ET AL.: "The use of a modified tetracycline regulatory expression system with reduced basal level to develop an in vivo biopesticide expression system" FOOD SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 2, no. 4, October 2000 (2000-10), pages 220-225, XP008037322 TAIPEI the whole document ----- | 1-9 |
| A | ALPHEY L ET AL: "Dominant lethality and insect population control" MOLECULAR AND BIOCHEMICAL PARASITOLOGY, ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS, AMSTERDAM, NL, vol. 121, no. 2, May 2002 (2002-05), pages 173-178, XP002297190 ISSN: 0166-6851 cited in the application page 175 - page 177 ----- | 10-30 |

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Application No
'GB2004/003263

| Patent document cited in search report | Publication date | Patent family member(s) | | Publication date |
|--|------------------|-------------------------|----|------------------|
| WO 0139599 | A 07-06-2001 | GB 2355459 | A | 25-04-2001 |
| | | AU 1716501 | A | 12-06-2001 |
| | | CA 2392111 | A1 | 07-06-2001 |
| | | CN 1433475 | T | 30-07-2003 |
| | | EP 1246927 | A2 | 09-10-2002 |
| | | WO 0139599 | A2 | 07-06-2001 |
| | | NZ 519175 | A | 27-02-2004 |
| | | SK 7352002 | A3 | 06-11-2002 |
| | | US 2003213005 | A1 | 13-11-2003 |
| | | ZA 200204167 | A | 25-08-2003 |